

A  
A  
0  
0  
0  
5  
9  
0  
3  
5  
1  
3



UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY









A CATALOGUE

OF WORKS ON

EUROPEAN PHILOLOGY;

DICTIONARIES AND GRAMMARS OF THE MINOR  
LANGUAGES OF EUROPE;

WORKS ON THE SCIENCE OF LINGUISTICS AND  
COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY;

ANTHROPOLOGY AND ETHNOGRAPHY.

Offered for Cash at the affixed net prices by

BERNARD QUARITCH.



LONDON :

15, Piccadilly, June, 1884.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation

CONTENTS :

22/3/15

	PAGES.	PAGES.	PAGES.
I. POLYGLOTTS AND COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY . . . . .			1995—201 2
II. NON-ARYAN LANGUAGES . . . . .			2012—17
1. Basque . . . . .		2012—14	
2. Ugro-Finnic . . . . .		2014	
Finnish . . . . .	2014—15		
Magyar, Hungarian . . . . .	2015—16		
Lapponic . . . . .	2016—17		
Esthonian . . . . .	2017		
Syrjenic . . . . .	2017		
Wotiak . . . . .	2017		
III. ARYAN LANGUAGES . . . . .			2017—86
1. Lithuanian, Lettish, Old Prussian . . . . .		2017—18	
2. Germanic Languages . . . . .		2018—49	
Historical and General Works . . . . .	2018—20		
Gothic . . . . .	2021		
Anglo-Saxon, Ancient English . . . . .	2021—25		
Dutch, Flemish . . . . .	2025—28		
Frisic . . . . .	2028		
Low German, Old High German, and Dialects . . . . .	2028—32		
Scandinavian General . . . . .	2032—34		
Old Norse, Icelandic, Färoese . . . . .	2034—39		
Danish and Norwegian . . . . .	2039—43		
Swedish . . . . .	2043—49		
3. Latin or Romance Languages . . . . .		2050—58	
Langue d'Oil, Langue d'Oc, French Dialects . . . . .	2050—56		
Walloon . . . . .	2056		
Romansch . . . . .	2056		
Rouman, Wallachian . . . . .	2057		
Creole Dialects . . . . .	2057		
4. Helleno-Pelagic . . . . .		2058—60	
Romaic . . . . .	2058—60		
Albanian . . . . .	2060		
5. Celtic Languages . . . . .		2060—76	
Historical and General Works . . . . .	2060—61		
Irish Gaelic . . . . .	2061—64		
Scottish Gaelic . . . . .	2064—65		
Manx Gaelic . . . . .	2065—66		
Cymric British or Welsh . . . . .	2066—74		
Breton . . . . .	2074		
Cornu-British or Cornish . . . . .	2075—76		
6. Slavic Languages . . . . .		2076—84	
General and Old Slavic . . . . .	2077—78		
Bohemian, Czech . . . . .	2078—79		
Bulgarian . . . . .	2079		
Serbian, Illyrian, Croat . . . . .	2079—80		
Polish . . . . .	2080—81		
Russian . . . . .	2081—84		
Wendish . . . . .	2084		
Windish or Slovenian . . . . .	2084		
7. Gipsy, Rommany, Slang . . . . .		2085—86	
IV. APPENDIX OF ANTHROPOLOGY AND ETHNOGRAPHY . . . . .			2086—98



# EUROPEAN PHILOLOGY:

Works on the Science of Linguistics and  
Comparative Philology; Dictionaries and  
Grammars of the minor Languages  
and Dialects of Europe;  
Anthropology and  
Ethnography.

## I. COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY, HISTORY OF LANGUAGE, POLYGLOTTS.

- 19932 ABEL (C.) Linguistic Essays, 8vo. (pub. 9s), *cloth*, 7s 1882  
Contains: Language as the Expression of Thought; Common Language  
for the Slav Nations; Coptic Intensification; Origin of Language; etc.
- 19933 ADELUNG (F.) Catherinens der Grossen Verdienste um die  
vergleichende Sprachenkunde, 4to. *sd.* 5s *St. Petersburg*. 1815
- 19934 ADELUNG (J. C.) Mithridates oder allegemeine Sprachenkunde,  
mit wichtigen Beyträgen zweyer grossen Sprachforscher, fort-  
gesetzt von J. C. VATER, 4 vols. 8vo. *containing the "Lord's  
Prayer" in 500 Languages and Dialects*, *bds.* 18s  
*Berlin*, 1806-17
- 19935 ——— the same, 4 vols. 8vo. *bd.* 20s 1806-17  
A history of the known Languages and Dialects, with an account of the  
books printed in or relating to them, and above 500 different specimens, con-  
sisting chiefly of the Lord's Prayer. Divided as follows: Vol. I. Asiatic  
Languages, 1806—II. European Languages, 1809—III. part 1, African  
Languages, 1812—III. part 2, American Languages, continued, 1816—IV.  
Supplement, by Vater, *Humboldt's Supplement on the Basque Language;*  
Vater's Nachträge zum III. Bande, 1817.  
"Adelung's Mithridates contains specimens of all the known Languages  
of the world; a work as classical to the comparative philologist as Blackstone's  
Commentaries are to the lawyer."
- 19936 ANDERSON (W.) Studien zur Vergleichung der indogermanischen  
und finnisch-ugrischen Sprachen, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d *Dorpat*, 1879
- 19937 ARCHIVIO Glottologico Italiano, diretto da G. I. ASCOLI, Vols. I-III,  
and of Vol. IV pt. 1 and 2, 8vo. *map* (pub. at £2. 16s), *sd.* 32s  
*Torino*, 1873-7  
Contains learned Essays on the Dialects of Italy, and of the South of  
France, and other Romance Languages; also first printed editions of mediæval  
Poems, etc.  
The first volume, consisting of "Saggi Ladini," by the editor, 556 pp.  
and large map of the Romansch districts in Switzerland, is sold separately  
for 9s

- 19938 ARNDT (C. G. von) über den Ursprung und die verschiedenartige Verwandtschaft der europäischen Sprachen, 8vo. *cloth*, 3s 3d  
Frankfurt, 1818
- 19939 ASCOLI, Corsi di Glottologia : Fonologia comparata del Sanskrito, del Greco e del Latino, pt. 1, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d  
Torino, 1870
- 19940 ——— Vorlesungen über die vergleichende Lautlehre des Sanskrit, des Griechischen und des Lateinischen, übersetzt von J. Bazzigher und H. Schweizer-Sidler, Band I, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d  
Halle, 1872
- 19941 ATTWELL (H.) Table of the Aryan Languages, roy. 4to. *bds.* 3s 6d  
1874
- 19942 BALBI (Adr.) ATLAS ETHNOGRAPHIQUE du Globe, ou Classification des peuples anciens et modernes d'après leurs Langues— Introduction à l'Atlas Ethnographique, Tome I (all published) —together one vol. 8vo. and one roy. folio, with about 700 *Vocabularies*, *bds.* 10s  
Paris, 1826  
This work consists of Charts classifying languages according to the ethnographic kingdoms, which are followed by comparative tables of elementary words in every known language; the introduction contains a vast collection of valuable and interesting information on the general principles of the science.
- 19943 BALLHORN (F.) Alphabete orientalischer und occidentalischer Sprachen, 8vo. *hf. morocco*, 6s  
Leipzig, 1859
- 19944 BARROIS (F.) Éléments Carlovingiens Linguistiques et Littéraires, 4to. *plates, hf. calf*, 7s 6d  
1846
- 19945 ——— the same, 4to. *calf extra, gilt edges*, 15s  
1846
- 19946 BECHTEL (F.) über die Bezeichnungen der sinnlichen Wahrnehmungen in den indogermanischen Sprachen, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d  
Weimar, 1879
- 19947 BENFEY (T.) Geschichte der Sprachwissenschaft und orientalischen Philologie in Deutschland, 8vo. *cloth*, 6s; or, *hf. calf*, 10s  
München, 1869
- 19948 ——— Ueber die Entstehung und die Formen des indogermanischen Optativ (Potential), 4to. *sd.* 2s  
Gött. 1871
- 19949 ——— Ist in der indogermanischen Grundsprache ein nominales Suffix ia oder statt dessen ya anzusetzen? 4to. *sd.* 2s  
1871
- 19950 ——— Ueber die Entstehung des indogermanischen Vokativs, 4to. *sd.* 2s  
1872
- 19951 ——— Ueber die indogermanischen Endungen des Genitiv Singularis ians, ias, ia, 4to. *sd.* 2s  
1874
- 19952 ——— Einige Derivate des indogermanischen Verbums Anbahn, 4to. *sd.* 2s  
1878
- 19953 BEZZENBERGER (A.) Beiträge zur Kunde der indogermanischen Sprachen, Vols. I-VII I, 8vo. 5 vols. *half russia*, and 3 parts, *sd.* £2. 10s  
Göttingen, 1877-81
- 19954 ——— the same, Vols. I and II, 8vo. *sd.* 20s  
1876-78
- 19955 BINDSEIL (R. E.) Abhandlungen zur allgemeinen vergleichenden Sprachlehre, 2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 5s  
Hamburg, 1838
- 19956 BIONDELLI (B.) Studi Linguistici (sulle Lingue Romanze, delle Lingue FURBESCHE, Idiomi e Dialetti Italiani, ecc.) 8vo. *portrait of Count Castiglioni*, *sd.* 2s 6d; or, *half calf*, 3s 6d  
Milano, 1856

- 19957 BIONDELLI (B.) *Atlante Linguistico d'Europa*, Vol. I (Classificazione delle lingue Indo-Europee), 8vo. *with table and 2 coloured linguistic charts*, bds. 4s; or, *half calf*, 5s Milano, 1841
- 19958 BLEEK, *Origin of Language*, translated by Davidson, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d 1869
- 19959 BOIS-REYMOND (F. H. du) *Kadmus oder allgemeine Alphabetik*, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d Berlin, 1862

19960-20096 BONAPARTE (Prince Louis Lucien). A Set of the Philological Works and Tracts by, or produced under the direction of Prince L. L. Bonaparte, comprising in all 158 distinct works, *as detailed below*, £75. 1847-82

These important contributions to Philology were only produced in very small numbers. Of no volume were more than 256 copies produced—of many considerably less.

The following is a list of the works. Most of them are *sold separately* at the prices affixed; when a series is selected a reduced price will be charged.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1 Parabola de Seminatore, ex Matthæo, in <i>LXXII Europæas linguas ac dialectos versa et Romanis characteribus expressa</i>, 8vo. <i>rare</i>, 25s <span style="float:right">1857</span></p> <p>2 Specimen Lexici comparativi omnium Linguarum Europæarum, sm. folio, 15s <span style="float:right">Florentiæ, 1847</span></p> <p>3 Catalogues des ouvrages de Linguistique Européenne, édités par le Prince L. L. Bonaparte, 16mo. 3s <span style="float:right">1858</span></p> <p>4 Deuxième catalogue des ouvrages destinés a faciliter l'étude des langues Européennes, 16mo. 4s 6d <span style="float:right">1862</span></p> <p>5 Canticum Canticorum Salomonis, 3 <i>Vasconicæ lingue dialectis in Hispania vigentibus</i> versum, a J. A. de Uriarte et Bonaparte, 4to. <i>printed in black, red, and green</i>, 15s <span style="float:right">1858</span></p> <p>6 Canticum trium Puerorum in 7 <i>dialectis Vasconicis</i> versum, 4to. 4s 6d <span style="float:right">1858</span></p> <p>7 — idem, in 11 <i>dialectis Vasconicis</i>, à L. L. Bonaparte, 4to. <i>new phonetic types</i>, 6s <span style="float:right">W. H. Billing, 1858</span></p> | <p>8 Canticum trium Puerorum, editio altera, 4to. <i>new phonetic types</i>, 7s 6d <span style="float:right">G. Barclay, 1858</span></p> <p>9 Prodomus Evangelii Matthæi octupli, seu Oratio Dominica <i>hispanice, gallice et omnibus Vasconicis dialectis</i> reddita, 4to. 1s 6d <span style="float:right">1857</span></p> <p>10 Dialogues Basques : Guipuscoans, Biscayens, Labourdins, Souletins, par A. P. Iturriaga, J. A. de Uriarte, J. Duvoisin, et l'Abbé Inchauspe, avec deux traductions, Espagnole et Française, oblong 8vo. 27s <span style="float:right">1857</span></p> <p>11 Biblia edo Testamentu : the Bible in the <i>Guipuscoan dialect</i> of Basque, by Uriarte, L. L. Bonaparte and Azpiazu, 8vo. 27s <span style="float:right">1859</span></p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Only Genesis, Exodus, and Leviticus are printed.</p> <p>12 Evangelio segun san Mateo, traducido al Vascuence, <i>dialecto Guipuzcoano</i>, por Uriarte, 8vo. <i>only 25 copies printed</i> <span style="float:right">1858</span></p> <p>13 Apocalipsis de San Juan, traducido al Vascuence, <i>dialecto Guipuzcoano</i>, por Uriarte, 16mo. <i>only 50 copies printed</i>, 27s <span style="float:right">1858</span></p> |
|--|---|



BONAPARTE'S (PRINCE L. L.) PHILOLOGICAL WORKS—*continued.*

- 14 Apocalipsis de San Juan, *Vas-  
cuence Vizcaino*, por Uriarte,  
16mo. *only 51 copies printed*, 27s  
1857
- 15 Doctrina Cristiana, en el *Vas-  
cuence de Llodio*, provincia de  
Alava, 32mo. *only 50 copies  
printed*, 15s 1858
- 16 BASQUE BIBLE: Biblia, edo  
Testament Zahar eta Berria  
Duvoisin Kapitainak, latinezko  
Bulgatatik lehembiziko aldiko  
Laphurdiko eskarara itzulia.  
Luis-Luziano Bonaparte print-  
zeak argitara emana: La Sainte  
Bible, traduite pour la première  
fois en langue *Basque*, Dialecte  
du Labourd, par le Capitaine  
Duvoisin, éditée par le Prince  
Louis-Lucien Bonaparte, impl.  
8vo. 1365 pp. *double columns*, in  
*parts*, £9. 9s; or, *half morocco*,  
£10. 10s 1859-65
- This work, the most important of the  
Prince's publications, is now entirely out  
of print.
- 17 Ruth, le Livre de, traduit en  
*Basque Labourdin*, par Duvoisin,  
32mo. 4s 6d 1860
- 18 Cantique des Cantiques de Salo-  
mon, en *Basque Labourdin*, par  
Duvoisin, 16mo. 4s 6d 1859
- 19 Apocalypse de Saint Jean, en  
*Basque Souletin*, par Inchauspe,  
16mo. 27s 1858
- 20 Verbe Basque (Le) par l'Abbé  
Inchauspe, publié par le Prince  
L. L. Bonaparte, 4to. £3.  
*Bayonne*, 1858
- 21 Celtic Hexapla: the Song of  
Solomon in all the living dialects  
of the *Gaelic and Cambrian lan-  
guages* (in English, Irish, Gaelic,  
Maux, French, Welsh, Breton,  
Vannetais), 4to. 20s 1858
- 22 Apocripha, *Gaelic Albannaich*,  
leis an Alasdair Macgriogair,  
8vo. £2. 1860
- The Gaelic Apocrypha had never been  
printed before.
- 23 Evangile de Saint Mathieu, en  
*Breton de Vannes*, par Terrien,  
16mo. 6s 1857
- 24 Parabola del Figliuol Prodigio,  
in *Greco di Cargese (Corsica)* da  
Stefanopoli, 4to. 1s 6d 1860
- 25 Vangelo di San Matteo, in  
*dialetto Milanese*, da Ant. Picozzi,  
16mo. 15s 1859
- 26 — in *dialetto Bergamasco*, da  
Locatelli, 16mo. 15s 1860
- 27 — in *dialetto Piemontese*,  
16mo. 6s 1861
- 28 — in *dialetto Genovese*, da G.  
Olivieri, con osservazioni Lin-  
guistico-comparative sulla  
*pronunzia Genovese*, da L. L. Bona-  
parte, 16mo. 15s 1860
- 29 — in *dialetto Veneziano*, da  
G. Fontana, 16mo. 15s 1859
- 30 — in *dialetto Friulano*, dal  
Conte P. dal Pozzo, 16mo. 15s  
1860
- 31 — in *dialetto Napoletano*, da  
un letterato di Napoli, 16mo. 15s  
1861
- 32 Libro di Rut, in *dialetto Siciliano*,  
da Scalia, 32mo. 4s 6d 1860
- 33 Cantico de' Cantici di Salmone,  
in *dialetto Siciliano*, da L. Scalia,  
16mo. 4s 6d 1860
- 34 Vangelo di Matteo, in *dialetto  
Siciliano*, da Scalia, con osser-  
vazioni linguistico-comparative,  
di L. L. Bonaparte, 16mo. 15s  
1861
- 35 Storia di Giuseppe: Capi 37 e  
39-45 della Genesi, in *dialetto  
Sardo Logudorese* da Spano,  
seconda edizione, 8vo. 15s 1861
- 36 Libro di Rut, in *dialetto Sardo  
meridionale*, da Abis, 32mo. 4s 6d  
1860
- 37 Cantico de' Cantici, in *dialetto  
Sardo meridionale*, da Abis, 16mo.  
4s 6d 1860
- 38 Profezia di Giona, in *dialetto  
Sardo Cagliariitano*, da Abis,  
16mo. 4s 6d 1861



BONAPARTE'S (PRINCE L. L.) PHILOLOGICAL WORKS—*continued.*

- 39 Vangelo di S. Matteo, in *dialetto Sardo Cagliariitano*, da Abis, 16mo. 15s 1860
- 40 Storia di Giuseppe: Capi 37 e 39-45 della Genesi, in *dialetto Sardo Cagliariitano*, da Abis, 8vo. 15s 1861
- 41 Libro di Rut, in *dialetto Sardo centrale*, 32mo. 4s 6d 1861
- 42 CANTICO de' Cantici, in *dialetto Sardo centrale*, 16mo. 4s 6d 1861
- 43 Profezia di Giona, in *Sardo Logudorese*, da C. G. Spano, 16mo. 4s 6d 1861
- 44 Vangelo di S. Matteo, in *dialetto Sardo Logudorese*, da Spano, 16mo. 15s 1858
- 45 Libro di Rut, *Sardo Settentrionale Tempiese*, da Spano, 32mo. 4s 6d 1861
- 46 Cantico de' Cantici, *Sardo Settentrionale Tempiese*, 16mo. 4s 6d 1861
- 47 Vangelo di S. Matteo, in *dialetto Sardo Gallurese di Tempio*, da Mundula, con osservazioni da L. L. Bonaparte, 16mo. 15s 1861
- 48 Vangelo di S. Matteo, in *dialetto Corso*, 16mo. 15s 1861
- 49 Vangelo di S. Matteo, in *dialetto Romano*, da Caterbi et L. L. Bonaparte, 16mo. 15s 1861
- 50 Sonetto Romanesco, "Che serve che v'annata stroliganno," 4to. 2s 6d s. l. v. a.
- 51 Evangelio de S. Matteo, en el *dialecto Asturiano*, por un natural de Asturias, con co-operacion de L. L. Bonaparte, 16mo. 15s 1861
- 52 Evangelio de S. Matteo, traducido al *dialecto Gallego*, por Jose Sanchez de Santa Maria, con observaciones sobre la pronunciacion Gallega, Asturiana, Castellana y Portuguesa por L. L. Bonaparte, 16mo. 15s 1861
- 53 Salomo's Hohe Lied in *Siebenbürgisch-sächsischer Sprache*, von Seivert, 16mo. 4s 6d 1859
- 54 Psalms, the Book of, in *Lowland Scotch*, by H. S. Riddell, 8vo. 15s 1858
- 55 Solomon, the Song of, in *Lowland Scotch*, by Riddell, 4to. 4s 6d 1858
- 56 Book of Ruth, in the *Northumberland dialect*, by Robson, 32mo. 3s 1860
- 57 Solomon, the Song of, versified in the *dialect of the Colliers of Northumberland*, by Robson, 4to. 7s 6d 1860
- 58 SOLOMON, the Song of, in *twenty-three English dialects, as under*, 23 parts, 16mo. each 3s 6d  
 Lowland Scotch, *two versions*; Northumberland, Newcastle, *two versions* (Forster's and Robson's); Cumberland, central Cumberland, Durham, Westmoreland, North Yorkshire, West Yorkshire, North Lancashire, Craven, Sheffield, Lancashire (Bolton), Devon. East Devon, Somerset, Dorset, Wiltshire, Cornwall (*living dialect*), Sussex and Norfolk.
- 59 Solomon, the Song of, in *Saxon-English*, by Green, 16mo. 4s 6d 1862
- 60 Somersetshire Dialect (the), its pronunciation, by Baynes, 8vo. 4s 6d 1861
- 61 Evangelii Matthaei Capi I, *Neofrisicè*, à Halbertsma, 16mo. 3s 1857
- 62 ——— Cap. II, 16mo. 25 copies printed 1857
- 63 Ewangeelje fen Matthewes: Evangelie van Mattheus vertaald in *Land-Friesch*, door Halbertsma, 4to. 27s 1858
- 64 Piesni Piesnei tsara Solomona (*the Song of Solomon in Russian*), 16mo. 4s 6d 1858
- 65 Cantique des Cantiques (le) de Salomon, traduit en *basque guipuscon* par le Prince Louis-Lucien Bonaparte, 16mo. 20 pp. 4s 6d 1862

BONAPARTE'S (PRINCE L. L.) PHILOLOGICAL WORKS—*continued.*

- 66 *Cantique des Cantiques* (le) de Salomon, traduit en *basque biscayen central*, tel qu'il est parlé aux environs de Bilbao, et accompagné d'une traduction en basque biscayen littéraire de Marquina; par le P. J. A. de Uriarte; suivi d'un petit dictionnaire comparatif des dialectes basques et de notes explicatives, par le Prince L. L. Bonaparte, 16mo. 36 pp. 7s 6d 1862  
The Dictionary has never appeared.
- 67 *La Profecia de Jonas*, en *vascunce navarro del valle de Baztan*, por Echenique, 16mo. 4s 6d 1862
- 68 *Prophétie de Jonas*, en Basque de la vallée de *Oize. Basse Navarre*, par Casenave, 16mo. 4s 6d 1862
- 69 *Storia di Giuseppe Ebreo*, in *dialetto Sardo Tempiese*, da Porqueddu, 8vo. 15s 1862
- 70 *Profecia di Giona*, in *dialetto Sardo Tempiese*, da P. Porqueddu, 16mo. 4s 6d 1862
- 71 *Doctrina* (la) cristiana traduccida al *vascunce*, *dialecto vizcaíno*, variedades de Marquina, Bermeo, Arratia, Centro y Orchandiano, 4to. 16 pp. 7s 6d 1862-64  
Only the first two sheets exist.
- 72 *Gospel of St. Matthew*, in *Lowland Scotch*, by G. Henderson, 16mo. 15s 1852
- 73 *Vangelo di San Matteo*, in *dialetto Calabrese Cosentino*, da Lucente, con osservazioni dal Principe L. L. Bonaparte, 16mo. 15s 1862
- 74 *Cornish Literature*, reprinted from the *Cambrian Journal*, 1861, 2s 1861
- 75 *Langue Basque et Langues Finnoises*, par le Prince L. L. Bonaparte, 4to. 24s 1862
- 76 *Vangelo di S. Matteo*, in *dialetto Bolognese* da Pepoli, 16mo. 15s 1862
- 77 *Note sur l'orthographie picarde* par Paris, 16mo. 3s 1862
- 78 *Solomon, the Song of*, in *Lowland Scotch*, by Henderson, 16mo. 3s 1862
- 79 *Classification morphologique des langues européennes*, adoptée par le prince Louis-Lucien Bonaparte pour son *Vocabulaire comparatif*, 4to. 4 pp. 2s 1863
- 80 *Prophétie* (la) de Jonas, traduite en *basque labourdín* par le cap. Duvoisin, 16mo. 16 pp. 5s 1863
- 81 *Evangelium* (das) Matthäi in den östlichen Dialect des Livischen zum ersten Male übersetzt von dem Liven N. Pollmann, durchgesehen von F. J. Wiedemann, 16mo. iv and 124 pp. 18s 1863  
(Types phonétiques fondus exprès pour cette traduction.)
- 82 *Evangelium* (das) Matthäi in den westlichen Dialect des Livischen übersetzt von dem Liven J. Prinz und dessen Söhnen P. Prinz und J. P. Prinz, durchgesehen von F. J. Wiedemann, 16mo. iv and 122 pp. 18s 1863
- 83 *Evangelium* (das) Matthäi wotjakisch, mit Hülfe eines eingeborenen Wotjaken redigirt von F. J. Wiedemann, 16mo. iv, 112 pp. 18s 1863
- 84 *Storia* (la) di Giuseppe Ebreo, o i Capi xxxvii e xxxix-xlv della *Genesi* in dialetto *sardo sassarese* dal can. Giovanni Spano, 8vo. iv—58 pp. 15s 1863
- 85 *Libro* (il) di Rut, in dialetto *sardo sassarese* dal can. G. Spano. 32mo. 24 pp. 5s 1863
- 86 *Cantico* (il) de' cantici di Salomone, volgarizzato in dialetto *sardo settentrionale sassarese* dal C. G. S. 16mo. 20 pp. 5s 1863

BONAPARTE'S (PRINCE L. L.) PHILOLOGICAL WORKS—*continued.*

- 87 Profezia (la) di Giona, in dialetto sardo sassarese dal Can. G. Spano, 16mo. 16 pp. 5s 1863
- 88 Saint (le) Evangile selon St. Matthien, traduit en picard amiénois d'après la version française de Lemaistre de Sacy, précédé d'une note sur la manière d'écrire le picard et suivi de quelques observations sur certains sous radicaux de cet idiome, par Edouard Paris, d'Amiens, 16mo. xxxii—142 pp. 18s 1863
- 89 Saint (le) Evangile selon St. Matthieu, traduit en normand de Guernesey d'après la version française de Lemaistre de Sacy, par Georges Métivier, auteur des Rimes guernesaises par un Câtelain, 16mo. vi—135 pp. 15s 1863
- 90 Gospel (the) of St. Matthew, translated into Western English as spoken in Devonshire, by Henry Baird, 16mo. iv—126 pp. 15s 1863
- 91 Evangelium Matthäus in süd-karelischer Mundart von F. J. Wiedemann, 16mo. 18s 1864
- 92 — *syrjänisch*, 16mo. 18s 1864
- 93 Evangile de Matthieu, en dialecte franc-comtois de la vallée basse de Doubs, par Ch. Thuriet, 16mo. 15s 1864
- 94 — en dialecte saintongeais, par Burgaud des Marets, 16mo. 15s 1864
- 95 Formulaire de prone conservé dans l'église d'Arbonne, re-édité par L. L. Bonaparte, 8vo. 3s Bayonne, 1866
- 96 — en langue basque suivi des observations sur les sous-dialectes bas-navarrais et navarro-souletins par L. L. Bonaparte, 8vo. 4s 6d 1866
- 97 Evangelium (das) Matthäi in den nordlichen Dialect des Permisschen zum crsten Male übersetzt von Popov, 16mo. 18s 1866  
Types phonétiques fondus exprès pour cette édition.
- 98 — *tscheremissisch* (so genannter Berg-dialect des rechten Wolgaufers) nach der Aussprache eines Kosmodemianskischen Tscheremissen revidirt von Wiedemann, 16mo. 18s 1866  
Types phonétiques fondus exprès pour cette édition.
- 99 — *ersa-mordwinisch*, revidirt von Wiedemann, 16mo. 18s 1865  
Types phonétiques fondus exprès pour cette édition.
- 100 Vangelo (il) di S. Matteo in dialetto romagnuolo juentino dal Sig. Antonio Morri, 16mo. 15s 1865
- 101 — in dialetto sardo sassarese, dal can. G. Spano. Accompagnato da osservazioni sulla pronunzia di questo dialetto, del Principe L. L. Bonaparte, 16mo. xxxix and 125 pp. 18s 1866
- 102 Saint (le) Evangile selon S. Matthien, d'après la version française de Lemaistre de Sacy, traduit en provençal marseillais moderne par Feraud, 16mo. vii and 130 pp. 15s 1866
- 103 Carte des sept provinces basques, montrant la délimitation actuelle de t'enscara et sa division en dialectes, sous-dialectes et variétés. Par le prince Louis-Lucien Bonaparte. Deux grandes feuilles. Taille-douce Londres, 1863
- 103\* — La même Carte lithographiée, 27s
- 104 Tableau montrant la conjugaison complète du verbe guipuscoan dans ses temps simples, les variantes et les traitements familiers exceptés. Extraite du "Verbe basque en tableaux" par le prince L. L. B.

BONAPARTE'S (PRINCE L. L.) PHILOLOGICAL WORKS—*continued*.

- 105 Salmo (el) quincuagésimo, traducido al *vascuence del valle de Salazar* de la version castellana de Don Felipe Scio, por Don Pedro José Samper abad de Jaurrieta, 4to. 2s 1867
- 106 Salmo (el) quincuagésimo, traducido al *vascuence aezcoano, salacenco y roncalés*, por Don Martin Elizondo de Aribe, Don Pedro José Samper abad de Jaurrieta, y Don Mariano Mendigacha de Vidángoz, 4to. 8 pp. 5s 6d 1869
- 107 Cantique (le) des trois jeunes Gens dans la fournaise, dans les dialectes *basques p'Aezcoa, de Salazar et de Roncal*, par L. Bonaparte, 4to. 4 pp. 5s 1868
- 103 — des trois Enfants, 2me edition revue et corrigée, 4to. 3s 1869
- 109 Cantique (le) des trois enfants dans les trois sous dialectes du *basque haut-navarrais méridional*, par L. L. Bonaparte, 4to. 4 pp. 3s 6d 1869
- 110 Catéchisme (le petit) espagnol du P. Astete, traduit en trois dialectes basques: 1. Aezcoan, par Don Pedro José Minondo, avec la co-opération de Don Martin Elizondo d'Aribe; 2. Salazarrais, par Don Pedro José Samper; 3. Roncalais, par Don Prudencio Hualde, vérifié et modifié sur les lieux mêmes par le prince Louis-Lucien Bonaparte, 4to. iv—74 pp. *types phonétiques*, 28s 1869
- 111 Verbe (le) basque en tableaux, accompagné de notes grammaticales, selon les huit dialectes de l'euskara. le guipuscoan, les biscarien, le haut-navarrais septentrional, le haut-navarrais occidental, le bas-navarrais occidental, le bas-navarrais oriental et le souletin; avec les différences de leurs sous-dialectes et de leurs variétés. Recueilli sur les lieux mêmes de la bouche des gens de la campagne, dans cinq excursions linguistiques faites dans les sept provinces basques d'Espagne et de France pendant les années 1856, 1857, 1866, 1867, 1869, par le prince Louis-Lucien Bonaparte, 4to. xlv—160 pp. plus 15 tableaux, £2. 16s 1869
- 112 Jesus. Copla guisa batzue molde gutitacoac, celebratus Jesus Jaunaren amoreac ta favoreac. Don Joaquin Lizarragac componduac, ta Luis Luciano Bonaparte principeac arguitara emanac, 12mo. sans pagination, 15s 1868  
Ces 729 quatrains en dialecte haut-navarrais méridional, occupent 244 pages
- 113 Evangelium (das) des Matthäus *tscheremissisch* in den so genannten Walddialekt des rechten Wolgaufers mit Hilfe eines wjatkaschen Tscheremissen übertragen von F. J. Wiedemann, 16mo. 120 pp. plus les titres, 18s 1870  
Types phonétiques fondus exprès pour cette édition.
- 114 — in den Dialect der *kondischen Wogulen* im Gouvernement Tobolsk, übersetzt von G. Popov, 16mo. 116 pp. 18s 1868  
Types phonétiques fondus exprès pour cette édition.
- 115 — in den Dialect der *obdorsischen ostjaken* übersetzt von Wologodski, 16mo. 36 pp. 6s 1868
- 116 Vangelo di S. Matteo nel dialetto *albanese griego scutarino* dal Fr. Rossi da Montalto, riveduto da G. Crasnich, 16mo. xii—166 pp. 18s 1870
- 117 Vangelo (il) di S. Matteo, tradotta dal testo greco nel dialetto *calabro-albanese* di Frascinetto dal Sig. Vincenzo Dorsa,



BONAPARTE'S (PRINCE L. L.) PHILOLOGICAL WORKS—*continued.*

- riveduto e corretto da Don Demetrio Carmarda, 16mo. 110 pp. *plus les titres*, 18s 1868
- 118 Vangelo (il) di S. Matteo, tradotta dal testo greco nel *dialetto albanese* di Piana de' Greci in Sicilia da un nativo di questo luogo, riveduto e corretto da Don Demetrio Carmarda, 16mo. iv—116 pp. *plus le titre et l'errata*, 18s 1868
- 119 Spécimen d'orthographe applicable aux dialectes de la langue d'oïl, 16mo. 16 pp. 1867
- 120 Etnudes sur les trois dialectes basques des vallées d'Aczcoa, de Salazar et de Roncal, tels qu'ils sont parlés à Aribé, à Jaurrieta et à Vidangoz, par le prince L. Bonaparte, 25s 1872
- 121 Jesuscristoren Evangelio sandua Jnanece Dacarran Guisara (*en basque haut-navarrais méridional*), 4to. 28s 1868
- 122 Parabole du Semcur, dans le dialecte Erossais des Shetlands, par le Dr. L. Edmonston, 8vo. 2s 1873
- 123 Specimen of the Vulgar Speech of the town of Gloucester, 8vo. 2s 1851
- 124 Parabola del Sembrador, a los ocho dialectos del Vascuence y a quatro de sus subdialectos, 12mo. 3s 1878
- 125 Bonaparte (L. L.) sur certaines Notes, etc. dont M. Vinson a accompagné l'Essai sur la Langue Basque par F. Ribáry, 8vo. 6s 1877
- 126 — Remarques sur les dialectes de la Corse et sur l'origine basque de plusieurs noms locaux, 8vo. 3s 6d 1877
- 127 — Nouvelles Observations sur les dialectes de la Corse, 8vo. 4s 6d 1877
- 128 — sur certaines remarques de M. Luchaire (sur le basque de Fontarabie), 8vo. 2s 1877
- 129 — sur le caractère pronominal de monosyllabe béarnais "que," 8vo. 2s 1878
- 130 — Note supplémentaire sur le "que," 8vo. 2s 1879
- 131 — Troisième note sur le "que," 8vo. 2s 1879
- 132 — sur les Mots Basques, "Ill, Illargi, Illun," etc. 8vo. 1s 1879
- 133 — "Roncesvalles" and "Juniper" in Basque, Latin and Neo-Latin, 8vo. 2s 1882
- 134 — Neuter Neo-Latin substantives, 8vo. 3s 1880
- 135 — Postscript to the above, 8vo. 1s 1883
- 136 — List of Basque, Uralic and Aryan dialects in which books of the Bible have been translated, 2s 6d 1881
- 20097 BOPP (Franz) über das Conjugations-system der Sanskrit-sprache in Vergleichung mit jenem der griechischen, latin. persischen und german. Sprache, sm. 8vo. *bds.* 2s 6d 1816
- 20098 ——— VERGLEICHENDE GRAMMATIK des Sanskrit, Zend, Griechischen, Lateinischen, Litthanischen (Altslawischen), Gothischen und Deutschen, in 1 vol. sm. stout 4to. *calf*, 18s 1833-49
- 20099 ——— Vergleichende Grammatik, 2te Auflage, 3 vols. 8vo. *lj. calf gilt, gilt tops, uncut*, 20s 1857-61
- 20100 ——— the same, with ARENDT'S Sach- und Wortregister, 4 vols. in 5 pts. 8vo. *sl.* 20s 1857-63
- 20101 ——— the same, 4 vols. 8vo. *cloth*, 24s 1857-63
- 20102 ——— the same, in 3 vols. 8vo. *velum gilt*, 27s 1857-63

- 20103 BOPP's Comparative Grammar of the Sanskrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, Lithuanian, Gothic, German, and Slavonic Languages, translated by Eastwick, 3 vols. 8vo. *cloth*, 14s 1845
- 20104 ——— the same, 3 vols. 8vo. *cloth*, 18s 1856
- 20105 BOPP, Grammaire comparée des Langues Indo-Européennes comprenant le Sanscrit, le Zend, l'Arménien, le Grec, le Latin, le Lithuanien, l'Ancien Slave, le Gothique et l'Allemand, traduit sur la deuxième édition par Michel Bréal, 5 vols. large 8vo. *sd.* 35s Paris, 1866-74
- 20106 ——— the same, 5 vols. large 8vo. *hf. calf neat*, £2. 5s 1866-74
- 20107 ——— the same, 5 vols. large 8vo. *two vols. in half red morocco, uncut, the rest sewed*, £2. 1866-74
- 20108 ——— Vocalismus oder sprachvergleichende Kritiken über J. Grimm's Grammatik und Graff's althochdeutschen Sprachschatz, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d; or, *cloth*, 3s 6d 1836
- 20109 BORROW (G.) Targum, or metrical translations from 30 languages and dialects, 8vo. *hf. calf, rare*, £4. St. Petersburg, 1835
- 20110 BRINKMANN (F.) die Metaphern; Studien über den Geist der modernen Sprachen, Band I, die Thierbilder der Sprache, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d Bonn, 1878
- 20111 BROWN (T. R.) Dictionary containing English words of difficult Etymology, 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. morocco, gilt edges*, 36s 1843  
The most singular work ever written on Comparative Philology. Only nine copies printed at the author's own press.
- 20112 BUTTMANN (P.) Mythologus oder gesammelte Abhandlungen über Sagen des Alterthums, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *maps, hf. calf*, 5s 1828-9
- 20113 CATALOGUES des Ouvrages de Linguistique Européenne, édités par le Prince L. L. Bonaparte, 16mo. 3s 1858
- 20113\* ——— Deuxième Catalogue des ouvrage destinés a faciliter l'étude des Langues Européennes, 16mo. 4s 6d 1862
- 20114 CHAMBERLAYNE (J.) Oratio Dominica in diversas omnium fere Gentium Lingua versa et proprii cujusque linguæ characteribus expressa, cum dissertationibus de Linguarum Origine, sm. 4to. FINE AND LARGE PAPER, *vellum, gilt edges*, £3. 3s Amstel. 1715
- 20115 COLLOQUIA et Dictionariolum octo linguarum, Latinae, Gallicae, Belgicae, Teutonicae, Hispanicae, Italicae, Anglicae, et Portugallicae, oblong 12mo. *the eight languages in parallel columns, vellum*, 24s Antverpie, 1630
- 20116 DELBRÜCK (B.) und E. WINDISCH, Syntaktische Forschungen, Band I, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d Halle, 1871  
Contains: Der Gebrauch des Conjunctivs und Optativs im Sanskrit und Griechischen. von Delbrück.
- 20117 DICTIONARY (New) of Quotations from the Greek, Latin and modern Languages, translated, stout 12mo. *cloth*, 4s 1859
- 20118 DIEFENBACH (L.) Lexicon Comparativum Linguarum Indo-Germanicarum: vergleichendes Wörterbuch der germanischen Sprache und ihrer sämtlichen Stammverwandten, mit Berücksichtigung der romanischen, lithauisch-slavischen und keltischen Sprachen, und mit Zuziehung der finnischen Familie, 2 vols. 8vo. 1830 pp. (pub. at 36s), *sd.* 12s; *cloth*, 14s Frankfurt, 1851
- 20119 ——— the same, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *calf*, 20s; or, *hf. morocco*, 16s

- 20120 DIEFENBACH (L.) *Origines Europæ: die alten Völker Europas mit ihren Sippen und Nachbarn*, 8vo. *half calf neat*, 6s  
Frankfurt, 1861
- 20121 EICHHOFF (F. G.) *Parallèle des Langues de l'Europe et de l'Inde*, 4to. *hf. bd.* 5s  
1836
- 20122 ——— *Tableau de la Littérature du Nord au Moyen Âge, en Allemagne et en Angleterre, en Scandinavie et en Slavonie*, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 3s 6d  
1853
- 20123 ELLIS (R.) *on Numerals as signs of primeval unity among mankind*, 8vo. *cloth*, 5s  
1873
- 20124 ENGELMANN (W.) *Bibliothek der neueren Sprachen (Verzeichniss der Grammatiken, Wörterbücher und Chrestomathien)*, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 4s  
Leipzig, 1842
- 20125 FAULMANN (C.) *das Buch der Schrift, enthaltend die Schriften und Alphabete aller Zeiten und aller Völker des gesammten Erdkreises*, 4to. *bds.* 12s  
Wien, 1878
- 20126 FERRAR (W. H.) *Comparative Grammar of the Sanscrit, Greek and Latin, Vol. I (all pub.; sells 12s)*, *cloth*, 5s  
1869
- 20127 FICK (A.) *Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der indogermanischen Sprachen*, 2 vols. in 3, 8vo. *sd.* 12s; or, 2 vols. in 1, *hf. calf*, 14s  
Göttingen, 1870
- 20128 ——— *die ehemalige Spracheinheit der Indogermanen Europas*, 8vo. *sd.* 4s 6d  
1873
- 20129 ——— *die griechischen Personennamen, mit den Namenssystemen verwandter Sprachen, etc.* 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d  
1875
- 20130 GARNETT (R.) *Philological Essays*, 8vo. *cloth*, 2s 6d  
1859
- 20131 GARNIER, FERNANDEZ, DONATI, et GLASEMAKER, *Dialogues en quatre Langues, Française, Espagnole, Italienne, et Flamende*, 12mo. *vellum*, 4s  
Amst. *Elzevir*, 1656
- 20131\* GELENIUS (Sig.) *Lexicon Symphonum*, sm. 4to.  
1544  
The first attempt to form a theory of Comparative Philology, and to illustrate it by parallel vocabularies—see under Bohemian.
- 20132 GERBER (O.) *die Sprache als Kunst*, 2 vols. in 3 parts, 8vo. *sd.* 16s  
Bromberg, 1871-74
- 20133 GERLAND (G.) *Intensiva und Iterativa und ihr Verhältniss zu einander*, sm. 8vo. *sd.* 2s  
Leipzig, 1869
- 20134 GHIRARDINI (A.) *Studi sulla Lengua Humana, sopra alcune (Etrusche ed altre) antiche Inscrizioni, e sulla Ortografia Italiana*, roy. 8vo. *sd.* 5s  
Milano, 1869
- 20135 GUICHARD (Estienne) *l'Harmonie Etymologique des Langues Hebraïque, Chaldaïque, Syriaque, Grecque, Latine, Française, etc. en laquelle se demontre que toutes les langues sont descendues de l'Hebraïque*, thick 8vo. *vellum*, £1. 1s  
Paris, 1631
- 20136 HENSELI *Synopsis Universæ Philologiae, Harmonia Linguarum*, 12mo. *plates of alphabets, specimens of the American Languages, with maps*, *calf*, 4s  
1754
- 20137 HERRMANN (C. II.) *Bibliotheca Orientalis et Linguistica (1850-68)*, *Walle*, 1870; *Bibl. Scriptorum Classicorum (1858-69)* mit R. Kluszmann's Supplement (*bis* 1873), *ib.* 1871-4; *Bibl. Philologica (1852-72)*, *ib.* 1873—4 vols. in 1, stout 8vo. *hf. calf*, 5s  
1870-4

- 20138 HERVAS (Lorenzo) CATALOGO de las LENGUAS de las Naciones conocidas, y Numeracion, Division, y Clases de estas segun la diversidad de sus Idiomas y Dialectos, 6 vols. small 4to. *Spanish calf*, £2. 16s  
*Madrid*, 1800-5  
 Full of valuable information respecting the Languages of America.  
 Contents: Vol. I, Lenguas y Naciones Americanas; Vol. II, Lenguas y Naciones de las Islas de los mares pacifico e indiano, y de Asia; Vols. III-VI, Lenguas y Naciones Europeas. Of the Abbé Hervas' works Balbi says: "Ouvrages, qui malgré beaucoup de défauts . . . n'en contiennent pas moins des trésors précieux pour l'histoire et la science des langues. surtout a l'égard de celles du Nouveau Monde."
- 20139 CABALLERO (F.) Noticias del Abate Hervas, 8vo. *portrait*, *Spanish calf*, 12s  
*Madrid*, 1868
- 20140 HÖFER (A.) Zur Lautlehre; sprachwissenschaftliche Untersuchungen, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 5s  
 1839
- 20141 ——— Zeitschrift für die Wissenschaft der Sprache, 4 vols. in 2, 8vo. *half calf*, 7s 6d  
*Berlin und Greifswald*, 1846-53
- 20142 HOLDER (W.) Elements of Speech, and Inquiry into the Production of Letters, 12mo. *old calf*, 5s  
 1669
- 20143 HOLMBOE (C. A.) Det norske Sprogs væsentligste Ordforraad, sammenlignet med Sanskrit og andre Sprog af samme Æt, *Comparative Dictionary, with Indexes*, 4to. *bds.* 5s  
*Wien*, 1852
- 20144 HOVELACQUE (A.) et J. VINSON, Etudes de Linguistique et d'Ethnographie, 12mo. *sd.* 2s 6d  
 1878
- 20145 HUGO (H.) De prima Scribendi Origine et universa Rei Litterariæ Antiquitate, cui notas adjecit C. H. Trotz, 8vo. *plates, calf*, 2s 6d  
*Traj. ad Rhenum*, 1738
- 20146 HUMBOLDT (W. von) über den Dualis, 1828; über die Ortsadverbien, 1830—Oswald (J. H.) das grammatische Geschlecht, *Paderborn*, 1866; etc. 5 pieces in 1 vol. 4to. *bds.* 5s  
 1828-66
- 20147 ——— Verschiedenheit des menschlichen Sprachbaues, 4to. *half calf gilt*, 12s  
 1836
- 20148 JAMIESON'S Hermes Scythicus; or, the radical affinities of the Greek and Latin languages to the Gothic, 8vo. *bds.* 1s 6d  
*Edin.* 1814
- 20149 JOHNES (A. J.) Philological Proofs of the original Unity and recent Origin of the Human Race, from a comparison of Languages, 8vo. *cloth*, 2s 6d  
 1843
- 20150 JOLLY (J.) Geschichte des Infinitivs im Indogermanischen, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d  
*München*, 1873
- 20151 KENNEDY (Vans) Researches into the Origin and Affinity of the principal Languages of Asia and Europe, 4to. 11 *plates of Alphabets and Inscriptions* (pub. £2. 12s 6d), *hf. calf*, 15s  
 1828
- 20152 KEY (T. H.) Language, its Origin and Development, thick 8vo. (pub. 14s), *cloth*, 5s  
 1874
- 20153 KUHN (Dr. Adalb.) ZEITSCHRIFT für vergleichende Sprachforschung auf dem Gebiete des Deutschen, Griechischen und Lateinischen, I-XIV, in 7 vols. 8vo. *half calf gilt, with Gesamtregister to the first ten vols.* *sd.* £7. 10s  
*Berlin*, 1852-65



- 20154 KUHN (A.) UND A. SCHLEICHER'S Beiträge zur vergleichenden Sprachforschung auf dem Gebiete der arischen, celtischen und slawischen Sprachen, Vols. I-VI, pt. 4, 8vo. *hf. calf*, £3. 10s  
*Berlin*, 1858-73
- 20155 LANDOLT, Dictionnaire Polyglotte de Termes techniques Militaires et de Marine, *English, French, German and Dutch*, 4 vols. large 8vo. *sd.* 18s  
*Leide*, 1865-68
- 20156 LEIBNITZ Collectanea Etymologica, 12mo. *illustrating Celtic, Germanic, and Romance Philology, with the Lord's Prayer in Teheremis, 3 dialects of Samoyed, Tungus, Mongol, and Hottentot, calf*, 7s 6d 1717
- 20157 ——— the same, THICK PAPER, 12mo. *vellum*, 10s 1717
- 20158 LEPSIUS (R.) Zwei sprachvergleichende Abhandlungen (über Alphabete und Zahlwörter), 1836; Paläographie als Mittel für die Sprachforschung, 1842—2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 2s 6d  
1836-42
- 20159 ——— Standard Alphabet for reducing unwritten Languages and Graphic Systems to a uniform orthography, 8vo. *sd.* 1s 6d  
1855
- 20160 ——— the same, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d; or, *cloth*, 3s 6d 1863
- 20161 MACDONNELL (D. E.) Dictionary of Quotations, taken from the Latin, French, Greek, Spanish, and Italian Languages, translated into English, 12mo. *hf. calf neat*, 6s 1822
- 20162 MAHLOW (G. H.) die langen Vocale a, e, o in den europäischen Sprachen, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 1879
- 20163 MANAVIT (A.) Esquisse Historique sur le Cardinal Mezzofanti, 8vo. *frontispiece, hf. calf*, 5s 1853
- 20164 MERIAN (le Baron de) Principes de l'Etude comparative des Langues, suivis d'Observations sur les Racines Semitiques par Klaproth, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d; or, *bd.* 3s 6d 1828  
The work includes a comparison of the American and Old-World languages.
- 20165 MINSHEU (J.) Guide to the Tongues, with their Agreement and Consent one with another, as also their Etymologies, in these ELEVEN Languages, viz.: English, Welsh, Low and High Dutch, French, Italian, Spanish, Portuguez, Latine, Greeke, Hebrew, folio, *title and three leaves defective, old rough calf*, 7s 6d  
1617
- 20166 MONBODDO, Origin and Progress of Language, Vols. II-VI (end), 5 vols. 8vo. *calf*, 7s 6d  
*Edinburgh*, 1786-1809
- 20167 MOWAT (R.) Noms Propres anciens et modernes: Etudes d'Onomatologie comparée, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d 1869
- 20168 MÜLLER (Fr.) Grundriss der Sprachwissenschaft, Vols. I and II, pt. 1, 2 vols. 8vo. *sd.* 5s  
*Wien*, 1877-9
- 20169 MÜLLER (H. D.) der indogermanische Sprachbau in seiner Entwicklung, Theil I, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d  
*Gött.* 1879
- 20170 MÜLLER (Max) Lectures on the Science of Language, both series, 2 vols. 8vo. (pub. at 30s), *cloth and calf neat*, 18s 1861-4
- 20171 ——— the same, both series, 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf neat*, 20s  
1861-4
- 20172 ——— the same, second series, 8vo. *cloth*, 7s 6d 1862

- 20173 MÜLLER (Max) Lectures on the Science of Language, both series, sm. 8vo. (pub. 16s), *cloth*, 9s 1871
- 20174 NEMNICH, allgemeines POLYGLOTTEN-LEXICON der Natur-Geschichte, 8 parts in 7 vols. 4to. a *Latin Alphabet with polyglot explanations, and also separate alphabets, German, English, Portuguese, French, Italian, Spanish, Dutch, Swedish, Danish, Norse and Icelandic*, bds. 9s; or, *calf*, 10s Hamburg, 1793-98
- 20175 NIERGIS. S. Niersis Clajensis Armeniorum Patriarchæ Preces, viginti quatuor linguis editæ, 12mo. *portrait, calf gilt, gilt edges*, 3s 6d Venetiis, 1823
- 20176 ——— the same, 12mo. *portrait, hf. morocco, gilt edges*, 4s 6d *ib.* 1837
- 20177 OSTHOFF (H.) Forschungen im Gebiete der indogermanischen Nominalen Stammbildung, 2 parts, 8vo. *sd.* 5s Jena, 1875-6
- 20178 ——— und K. BRUGMAN, Morphologische Untersuchungen, auf dem Gebiete der indogermanischen Sprachen, 3 parts, 8vo. *sd.* £1. Leipzig, 1878-80
- 20179 PALLAS, Sravnitelnyé Slovar: Otdiélenio pervoe: Evropeiskie i Aziatskie Yazyki; Linguarum totius orbis Vocabularia comparativa, Angustissimæ curâ collecta, Sectio I: Europæ et Asiaticæ Linguae, 2 vols. 4to. (*all published*), *hf. calf*, 30s Sanktpeterb. 1787-9
- 20180 PARAVEY (Ch. de) sur l'origine unique et hiéroglyphique des Chiffres et des Lettres de tous les peuples, roy. 8vo. *plates of Alphabets, hf. morocco*, 7s 6d Paris, 1826
- 20181 PARSONS (J.) Remains of Japhet, enquiries into the affinity and origin of European Languages, 4to. *hf. calf*, 5s 1767
- 20182 ——— the same, 4to. *old English blue morocco, broad borders of gold, gilt edges, fine copy*, 20s 1767
- 20183 PEZZI (D.) Glottologia Aria recentissima, 8vo. *sd.* 9s Torino, 1877
- 20184 PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY: PROCEEDINGS of the Philological Society, 6 vols. complete, 1842-53—TRANSACTIONS of the Philological Society, 1854 to 1884, pt. 2, 18 vols. and 2 parts—EXTRA VOLUMES, as described below, 11 vols.—together 35 vols. and 2 parts 8vo. *cloth and sd.* rare, £18. 18s 1842-84
- The following is a list of the extra publications in this set: Loewe's English-Circassian-Turkish and Cir.-Eng.-Turk. Dictionary, 1854—Liber Cure Cocorum; Rolle de Hampole's Pricke of Conscience; The Castle of Love, 3 in 1 vol. 1864—Dan Michel's Ayenbite of Inwyt, ed. Morris, 1866—Manipulus Vocabulorum, by Peter Levins (1570), ed. by H. B. Wheatley, 1857—A Mæso-Gothic Glossary, by W. W. Skeat, 1868—Ellis on Early English pronunciation, with reference to Shakespere and Chaucer, 4 thick vols. 1869-75—Danby P. Fry on the Improvement of English Orthography, 1870—Mediæval Greek Texts, pt. 1, edited by W. Wagner, 1870.
- 20185 PROCEEDINGS of the Philological Society, 6 vols.—TRANSACTIONS, 1854-79, part 1, 16 vols. and 1 part—EXTRA VOLUMES, as described below, 8 vols.—together 30 vols. and 1 part, 8vo. *cloth*, £6. 10s 1842-79
- The extra publications in this set are: Liber Cure Cocorum—Rolle de Hampole's Pricke of Conscience—The Castle of Love—Dan Michel's Ayenbite of Inwyt—Levins's Manipulus Vocabulorum—Skeat's Mæso-Gothic Glossary—Ellis's Early English Pronunciation, Vols. I-III—Mediæval Greek Texts, pt. 1.

- 20186 PROCEEDINGS of the Philological Society, 6 vols.—TRANSACTIONS, 1854 to 1875-6 pt. 1, 15 vols. and 1 part;—together 21 vols. and 1 part, *cloth and parts*, £5. 1842-75
- 20187 PICTET (A.) Origines Indo-Européennes ou les Aryas primitifs, Essai de Paléontologie linguistique, 2 vols. impl. 8vo. *sd.* 20s  
Paris, 1859-63
- 20188 ——— the same, 2 vols. impl. 8vo. *hf. bd.* 21s 1859-63
- 20189 ——— the same, 2 vols. impl. 8vo. *hf. morocco*, 25s 1859-63
- 20190 ——— Origines Indo-Européennes, deuxième édition, 3 vols. 8vo. *sd.* 28s 1878
- 20191 POLYGLOTT DICTIONARY in four Languages: a new English- Dutch- German- French Dictionary, 4 vols. in 2, royal 8vo. *hf. bd.* 20s  
Haage, 1848
- 20192 POTT (A. F.) ETYMOLOGISCHE FORSCHUNGEN auf dem Gebiete der indo-germanischen Sprachen, mit Bezug auf die Lautumwandlung im Sanskrit, Griechischen Latein., Littau. und Gothischen, 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 5s  
Lemgo, 1833-36
- 20193 ——— the same, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *hf. morocco*, 7s 6d 1833-36
- 20194 ——— another copy, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *calf neat*, 8s 6d 1833-36
- 20195 ——— ETYMOLOGISCHE FORSCHUNGEN auf dem Gebiete der Indo-Germanischen Sprachen, unter Berücksichtigung ihrer Hauptformen; Sanskrit; Zend-Persisch; Griech.-Lateinisch; Littauisch-Slawisch; Germanisch und Keltisch, 2te Auflage, 6 vols. in 11 parts, 8vo. *sd.* £5.  
Detmold, 1859-76
- 20196 ——— the same, 6 vols. in 7, 8vo. *calf gilt*, £6. 10s 1859-76
- 20197 ——— die quinare und vigesimale Zählmethode bei Völkern aller Welttheile, Halle, 1847; die Sprach-verschiedenheit in Europa an den Zahlwörtern nachgewiesen, *ib.* 1868—2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 6s 1847-68
- 20198 POTT, die Personennamen, insbesondere die Familiennamen; auch unter Berücksichtigung der Ortsnamen, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 7s 6d  
Leipzig, 1853
- 20199 ——— Doppelung (Reduplication, Geminatio) als eines der wichtigsten Bildungsmittel der Sprache, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d  
Lemgo, 1862
- 20200 ——— Anti - Kaulen oder mythische Vorstellungen vom Ursprunge der Völker und Sprachen, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d *ib.* 1863
- PRICHARD'S Works—see post: ANTHROPOLOGY
- 20201 RAPP (K. M.) Versuch einer Physiologie der Sprache, 4 vols. in 2, 8vo. *bds.* 5s  
Stuttgart, 1836-41
- 20202 ——— the same, 4 vols. in 2, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 7s 6d 1836-41
- 20203 RAPP (M.) Grundriss der Grammatik des indisch-europäischen Sprachstammes, 3 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *maps, hf. calf*, 4s 1852-5
- 20204 ——— der Verbal-Organismus der indisch-europäischen Sprachen, 3 vols. in 1, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 5s 6d 1859
- 20205 RENAN (E.) de l'Origine du Langage, 8vo. *sl.* 1s 6d 1858
- 20206 REVUE de Philologie et d'Ethnographie, publiée par de Ujfalvy, tome I, 8vo. *in parts*, 7s 6d  
Paris, 1874-75
- 20207 RUDBECKI (O.) Thesaurus Linguarum Asiæ et Europæ harmonicus, sm. 4to. *sd.* 2s 6d  
(Upsalis, 1716)

- 20208 SAINT-AYMOUR (A. de Caix de) la Langue Latine étudiée dans l'Unité Indo-Européenne, Vol. I (Histoire, Grammaire, et Classification Lexilogique), roy. 8vo. *sd.* 4s 6d 1868
- 20209 SALVERTE (E.) Essai historique et philosophique sur les Noms d'Hommes, de Peuples et de Lieux, 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 7s 6d  
Paris, 1824
- 20210 ——— the same, 2 vols. 8vo. *calf gilt*, 10s 1824
- 20211 SAUSSURE (F. de) Système primitif des Voyelles dans les Langues Indo-européennes, 8vo. *sd.* 4s 6d *Leipsick*, 1879
- 20212 SCHISCHKOW (A.) Untersuchungen über die Sprache, aus dem Russischen übersetzt, 3 vols. in 2, *hf. russia*, 7s 6d  
St. Peters. 1826-37
- 20213 SCHLEICHER (A.) Sprachvergleichende Untersuchungen, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *cloth*, 5s *Bonn*, 1848-50
- 20214 ——— die Sprachen Europas in systematischer Uebersicht, 8vo. *sd.* 2s *Bonn*, 1850
- 20215 ——— les Langues de l'Europe moderne, traduit par H. Ewerbeck, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 1852
- 20216 ——— Compendium der vergleichenden Grammatik der indogermanischen Sprachen, 2te Auflage, thick 8vo. *sd.* 10s  
Weimar, 1866
- 20217 ——— the same, 8vo. *hf. red morocco, gilt edges*, by Bedford, 16s
- 20218 ——— the same, 1866—Indogermanische Chrestomathie, mit erklärenden Glossaren zu Schleicher's Compendium, bearbeitet von H. Ebel, A. Leskien, J. Schmidt, und A. Schleicher, Weimar, 1869—Fick (F. C. A.) Wörterbuch der indogermanischen Grundsprachen, *Göttin.* 1868; 3 vols. in 1, stout 8vo. *hf. morocco*, 12s 6d
- 20219 ——— Compendium, 3te Auflage, thick 8vo. *sd.* 10s 1871
- 20220 ——— Compendium of the Comparative Grammar of the Indo-European, Sanskrit, Greek and Latin Languages, translated by H. Bendall, Vol. I (Grammar), *cloth*, 4s 1874
- 20221 ——— die Unterscheidung von Nomen und Verbum in der lautlichen Form, roy. 8vo. *sd.* 2s *Leipzig*, 1865
- 20222 ——— Indogermanische Chrestomathie, mit erklärenden Glossaren zu Schleicher's Compendium, 8vo. *sd.* 4s 6d; *hf. bd.* 5s  
Weimar, 1869
- 20223 SCHMIDT (J.) zur Geschichte des indogermanischen Vocalismus, 2 vols. 8vo. *sd.* 9s *Weimar*, 1871-75
- 20224 SCHMITTHENNER (F.) Ursprachlehre: Entwurf zu einem System der Grammatik, 8vo. *bds.* 2s *Frankfurt*, 1826
- 20225 SIEVERS (E.) Grundzüge der Lautphysiologie, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d 1876
- 20226 ——— Grundzüge der Phonetik, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d 1881
- 20227 SPARSHU (N.) Kelten, Griechen, Germanen: vorhistorische Kulturdenkmäler; eine Sprachstudie, 8vo. *sd.* 6s 6d *München*, 1877
- 20228 SPECIMEN Lexici comparativi omnium Linguarum Europæarum a L. L. Bonaparte, sm. folio, 56 pp. (*all printed*), *sd.* 15s  
*Florentie*, 1847
- 20229 ——— the same, pp. 1-48, *russia super extra*, 12s 1847  
The work was never completed. The latter copy has the title to the work as projected, viz., "Vocabularium Comparativum," etc.



- 20230 STEINTHAL (H.) Classification der Sprachen, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 5s 1850
- 20231 ——— die Entwicklung der Schrift, 8vo. *sd.* 1s 1852
- 20232 ——— Charakteristik der hauptsächlichsten Typen des Sprachbaues, 8vo. *sd.* 4s 1860
- 20233 ——— Abriss der Sprachwissenschaft, Theil I, die Sprache im allgemeinen, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d 1871
- 20234 STEWART (Col. M.) Remarks on the subject of Language, roy. 4to. *sd. rare*, 18s 1850
- 20235 THOMSEN (W.) über den Einfluss der germanischen Sprachen auf die finnisch-lappischen, aus dem dänischen übersetzt von E. Sievers, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d Halle, 1870
- 20236 TOMLIN (J.) Comparative Vocabulary of forty-eight Languages, comprising 146 common words, 4to. *cloth*, 2s Liverpool, 1865
- 20237 TWISLETON (E.) the Tongue not essential to Speech, 12mo. (pub. 6s), *cloth*, 3s 1873
- 20238 VATER (J. S.) Literatur der Grammatiken, Lexika und Wörter-sammlungen aller Sprachen, von Jülg, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d Berlin, 1847
- 20239 VLACHUS (P. G.) Thesaurus encyclopædicæ basis quadrilinguis, *græce, latine, ital. et gall.* sm. 4to. *old calf*, 10s Venetiis, 1659
- 20240 VOCABULARY. Sex Linguarum, Latinæ, Gallicæ, Hispanicæ, Italicæ, Anglicæ et Teutonicæ Dictionarius, VOCABULARY in Six Languages, Latyn, Frenche, Spanish, Italy, English, and Deutch, 12mo. black letter, *bds. scarce*, £8. 8s Nurnberg, Johana Daubmann, 1549
- The English part of this curious early Polyglott Vocabulary is executed with so much care and comparative correctness that we may reasonably assign it to one of the band of Reformers who left England in the later years of Henry VIII.
- 20241 WALLIN (F. J.) Suomen-Wenäjän ja Ruotsin-kielinen Sana-Kirja, Finnish-Russian-Swedish Dictionary, 2 vols. in 1, stout 8vo. vellum, 10s Hämnenlinnassa, 1848-50
- 20242 WESTPHAL (R.) Vergleichende Grammatik der indogermanischen Sprachen, Theil I, das indogermanische Verbum, 8vo. *sd.* 7s 6d Jena, 1873
- 20243 WHITNEY (W. D.) Language and the Study of Language, sm. 8vo. *cloth*, 6s 1867
- 20244 ——— Life and Growth of Language, sm. 8vo. *cloth*, 2s 6d 1875
- 20245 WINNING (W. B.) Manual of Comparative Philology, 8vo. *bds.* 3s 6d 1838
- 20246 WÜLLNER, über die Verwandtschaft des Indogermanischen, Semitischen und Tibetanischen, 8vo. *sd.* 1s 6d Münster, 1838
- 20247 WUTKE (H.) Abbildungen zur Geschichte der Schrift, Heft I, 33 plates of Picture-Writing, with explanations, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d Leipzig, 1873
- 20248 ZAMBÉLIOS, Parlers Grecs et Romains, leur point de contact pré-historique, Vol. I, A—K, 4to. *sd.* 12s 1880
- An etymological Greek Dictionary, showing the relation between the Greek and Romance Languages.

- 20249 ZEHETMAYR (S.) Analogisch-vergleichendes Wörterbuch, über das Gesamtgebiet der indogermanischen Sprachen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Latein., Griech., Deutschen, Slavischen und Sanskrit, impl. 8vo. *sd.* 10s *Leipz.* 1879
- 20250 PHILOLOGICAL Tracts, 4 in 1 vol. 8vo. *hf. red morocco*, 6s 1858-65  
Including: Benlow, la Science comparative des Langues, 1858—Rabasté, de la langue Osque et de ses rapports avec le Latin, 2 plates, Rennes, 1865; etc.
- 20251 MISCELLANEA PHILOLOGICA: A collection of 54 Tracts, bound in 9 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf*, from the library of the famous philologist, Mr. Thomas Watts, of the British Museum, £2. *v. y.*  
Including: Carson (A.) Philology of the word Baptism, 1841—Cockburn (W.) Origin of the World, 1838—Davids (A. L.) Philosophy of the Jews, 1833—Fox Talbot, Antiquity of "Genesis," 1839—Kidd, Structure of Chinese Language, 1838—Dixon (F.) Bronze or Brass Relics found in Sussex, plate, 1848—Hitzig, Grabschrift des Darius zu Nakschi Rustam, no title, 1847—Harris (W.) on Chaldee Language, 1822—Howard (N.) on Persian Poetry—American Biblical Repository, nos. 35 and 36, 1839—Heffter (M. W.) die Religion der Griechen und Römer, etc. 1848—Smyth's Persian Moonshée, 1840—Eclectic Review for Nov. 1844—Numismatic Chronicle, Vol. VIII, pp. 175-220, plate—Wagenfeld (Fr.) Sanchuniathon's Urgeschichte der Phönizier, 1836—Barnouf, Observations sur le Pali, 1827—Boetticher's Arica, 1851; Wurzel Forschungen, 1852—Turnour, Five Papers on the Pali Inscriptions at Delhi, etc.—Asiatic Society of Bengal, various numbers of; etc.

## II. NON-ARYAN LANGUAGES.

### 1. EUSKARIAN, BASQUE, GUIPUZCOAN.

- 20252 ASTARLOA, Apologia de la Lengua Bascongada, ó Ensayo de su Perfeccion y Antigüedad sobre todas las que se conocen, sm. 4to. 24 and 452 pp. *calf*, 7s 6d *Madrid*, 1803  
A very learned antiquarian philological work, proving the antiquity and isolated position of the Basque Language.
- 20253-20261 BONAPARTE (Prince Louis Lucien) WORKS ON THE BASQUE LANGUAGE:
- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1 Langue Basque et Langues Finnoises, 4to. 24s 1862  | 4 Etudes sur les trois dialectes basques des vallées d'Aezcoa, de Salazar et de Roñcal, tels qu'ils sont parlés à Aribe, à Jaurrieta et à Vidangoz, 25s 1872 |
| 2 Carte des sept provinces basques, montrant la délimitation actuelle de l'euskara et sa division en dialectes, sous-dialectes et variétés. Deux grandes feuilles, lithographiée, 27s Londres, 1863  | 5 Sur certaines Notes, etc. dont M. Vinson a accompagné l'Essai sur la Langue Basque par F. Ribary, 8vo. 6s 1877   |
| 3 Verbe basque en tableaux, accompagné de notes grammaticales, selon les huit dialectes de l'euskara. le guipuzcoan, les biscaïen, le haut-navarrais septentrional, le haut-navarrais occidental, le bas-navarrais occidental, le bas-navarrais oriental et le souletin; avec les différences de leurs sous-dialectes et de leurs variétés, 4to. xlii—160 pp. (types phonétiques) plus 15 tableaux, £2. 16s 1869 | 6 Sur certaines Remarques de M. Luchaire (sur le Basque de Fontarabie), 8vo. 2s 1877   |
|  | 7 Sur les Mots Basques, "Ill, Illargi, Illun," etc. 8vo. 1s 1879   |
|  | 8 List of Basque, Uralic and Aryan dialects in which books of the Bible have been translated, 8vo. 2s 6d 1881  |
|  | 9 "Roncesvalles" and "Juniper," in Basque, Latin and Neo-Latin, 8vo. 2s 1882   |

20262—69 BONAPARTE, Works on the Basque Language, produced by :

- 1 Catéchisme (le petit) espagnol du P. Astète, traduit en trois dialectes basques : 1. Aezcoan, par Don Pedro José Miondo et Don Martin Elizondo d'Aríbe; 2. Salazarrais, par Don Pedro José Samper; 3. Roncalais, par Don Prudencio Hualde, vérifié et modifié sur les lieux mêmes par Bonaparte, 4to. iv—74 pp. Types phonétiques, 28s 1869
- 2 Dialogues Basques : Guipuscoans, Biscainens, Labourdins, Souletins, par A. P. Iturriaga, J. A. de Uriarte, J. Duvoisin, et l'Abbé Inchauspe, avec deux traductions, Espagnole et Française, oblong 8vo. 27s 1857
- 3 Doctrina Cristiana, en el Vascuence de Llodio, provincia de Alava, 32mo. only 50 copies printed, 15s 1853
- 4 Doctrina (la) cristiana traducida al vascuence, dialecto vizcaíno, variedades de Marquina, Bermeo, Arratia, Centro y Ochandiano, 4to. 16 pp. 7s 6d 1862-64  
Only the first two sheets exist.
- 5 Formulaire de prone (*en langue basque*) conservé dans l'église d'Arbonne, ré-édité par L. L. Bonaparte, 8vo. 3s  
Bayonne, 1866
- 6 Formulaire de Prône *en langue basque* suivi des observations sur les sous-dialectes bas-navarrais et navarro-souletins par L. L. Bonaparte, 8vo. 4s 6d 1866
- 7 Inchauspe (l'Abbé) le Verbe Basque, publié par le Prince L. L. Bonaparte, 4to. #3. Bayonne, 1858
- 8 Jesus. Copla guisa batzuc molde gutitacoac, celebratus Jesus Jaunaren amoreac ta favoreac. Don Joaquin Lizarragac componduac, ta Luis Luciano Bonaparte principeac arguitara emanac, 12mo. sans pagination, 15s 1868  
Ces 729 quatrains en dialecte haut-navarrais méridional, occupent 244 pages.

20270 DISSERTATION sur la Langue Basque, 8vo. *lds.* 9s

Bayonne, s. a. (? 1827)

20271 ERRO Y AZPIROZ, Alfabeto de la lengua primitiva de España, sm. 4to. with 13 plates of coins, vases, etc. with Iberian inscriptions, 20s  
Madrid, 1806

20272 ERRO, Alphabet of the Primitive Language of Spain, translated by G. W. Erving, 8vo. *lds.* 5s  
Boston, 1829

20273 FABRE (M. H. L.) Dictionnaire Français-Basque, roy. 8vo. *sd.* 10s  
Bayonne, 1870

20274 HARRIET, Gramatica Escuaraz eta Francesez, 16mo. *calf.* 30s  
Bayonan, 1741

20275 HUMBOLDT (W. von) über die Urbewohner Hispaniens, vermittelt der vaskischen Sprache, 4to. *hf. bd.* 9s  
Berlin, 1821

20276 KALENDRERA BAZCO noiz daten, Ilhargui Berriaren eta lotra Dominicalaren e çagutzeco manerarequin, 18mo. *bd.* VERY SCARCE, £5.  
Rochellan, P. Hautin, 1571

"Livre de premier ordre."—Brunet.

An excessively rare piece: only one other copy apparently known. Probably the first Basque book printed at La Rochelle. Small wormhole through the first few leaves; ll. A4 and 5, and G1 wanting; and ll. A3 and 6 defective. M. Burgard des Marret's copy fetched 900 fr.

20277 LARRAMENDI, el imposible vencido: Arte de la Lengua Bascongada, 18mo. *vellum*, 7s  
Salamanca, 1729  
The first Basque Grammar.

20278 ——— Diccionario Trilingue del Castellano, Basenense, y Latin, 2 vols. folio, *old calf*, £2. 10s  
San Sebastian, 1745

20279 ——— the same, 2 vols. folio, *calf*, or *vellum neat*, £3. 16s 1745

20280 ——— Diccionario, nueva edicion publicada por Zuazua, 2 vols. in 1, sm. folio, *cf.* 30s  
San Sebastian, 1853

This Dictionary is of great importance to the linguist. Larramendi spent all his life in the composition of this grand work. Copies sold formerly for upwards of £20; 1843, Salvá, 200 fr.

"Cet ouvrage est un des plus importants pour les personnes qui se

- livrent à l'étude du basque, et nous dirons en toute assurance que c'est la plus difficile à reconstruire de tous ceux que sortirent des presses espagnoles pendant le siècle dernier."—*Salvá.*
- 20281 LECLUSE, Manuel de la Langue Basque (Grammaire et Vocabulaires), 8vo. *hf. calf*, 10s 6d *Toulouse*, 1826
- 20282 MATTHEW (Saint) Evangelio S. Mathiuren . . Lapurdico len-guayaz, sm. 8vo. *calf*, 10s *Bayonan*, 1825
- 20283 MICHEL (F.) le Pays Basque, sa Population, sa Langue, ses Mœurs, sa Littérature et sa Musique, 8vo. *calf gilt*, 9s 1857
- 20284 PEROCHEGUI (JUAN DE) Origen de la NACION BASCONGADA y de su Lengua, 18mo. *red morocco, gilt edges, rare, from the Hanrott collection*, 30s *Pamplona*, 1760
- 20285 POÇA (Andres de) DE LA ANTIGUA LENGUA, POBLACIONES Y COMARCAS DE LAS ESPAÑAS, en que do paso se tocan algunas cosas de la Cantabria, sm. 4to. *vellum, very rare, from the Sunderland library*, £10. 10s *Bilbao, por M. Mares*, 1587  
One of the earliest books in which the origin of the Basque language is treated.  
"Volume rare et recherché."—*Brunet.*
- 20286 TESTAMEN CAHARRECO Historioa : Royaumeont's History of the Old Testament, *in Basque*, 12mo. *bd.* 12s *Bayonan*, 1775
- 20287 (VAN EYS) Essai de Grammaire de la Langue Basque, 8vo. *sd.* 3s *Amst.* 1865
- 20288 YZTUETA (J. Y.) Guipuzcoaco Provinciaren Condairea edo Historia, *account of Guipuzcoa, Vocabularies in Basque and Spanish*, 8vo. *sd.* 2s ; or, *hf. calf*, 3s *Donostian*, 1847

## 2. UGRO-FINNIC.

- 20289 BOLLER, die finnischen Sprachen, 8vo. *sd.* 1s 6d (*Wien*, 1853)
- 20290 ——— Declination in den finnischen Sprachen, 8vo. *sd.* 1s 6d (*ib.* 1854)
- 20291 ——— Conjugation in den finnischen Sprachen, 8vo. *sd.* 2s (*ib.* 1854)
- 20292 BUDENZ (J.) Pluralische Possessiv-affixe in den ugrischen Sprachen, 8vo. *sd.* 1s *Pest*, 1869
- 20293 DONNER (O.) die gegenseitige Verwandtschaft der finnisch-ugrischen Sprachen, 4to. *sd.* 5s *Helsingfors*, 1879
- 20294 MÜLLER (F. H.) der ugrische Volksstamm, oder Untersuchungen über die Ländergebiete am Ural und am Kaukasus, Theil I, 2 vols. 8vo. *bd.* 2s 6d 1837-9

## Finnish.

- 20295 BIBLIA, se on Pyhä Raamattu, Wanha ja Uusi Testamenti, *in Finnish*, stout 8vo. *calf*, 3s 6d *Stockholm*, 1852
- 20296 EUREN (G. E.) Finsk Språklära, sm. 8vo. *hf. morocco*, 5s Abo, 1849
- 20297 GANANDER'S Popular Fables, A. B. C. and Book of Prayers, Salaminus, Song of Joy, 3 vols. sm. 8vo. *in Finnish*, *bd.* 4s 1784-98
- 20298 HANDLINGAR till Upplysning af Finlands Häfder, af Arwidsson, 2 vols. 8vo. *chiefly from MSS.* *sd.* 3s 6d *Stockholm*, 1846-8
- 20299 IDMAN (N.) Recherches sur l'ancien Peuple Finois, d'après les rapports de la langue Finoise avec la langue Grecque, trad. du Suédois par Genet, 12mo. *bd.* 3s 6d *Strasbourg*, 1778



- 20300 JUSLENII Fennici Lexici Tentamen (Lexicon Fennico-Latino-Succicum), 4to. 567 pp. *calf*, 20s *Stockholm*, 1745
- 20301 ——— the same, LARGE PAPER, 4to. *hf. morocco*, 25s 1745
- 20302 KANTELETAR, taikka Suomen Kansan Wanhoja Laulaja ja Wirsiä, 3 vols. in 2, 8vo. *hf. russia*, 12s *Helsingissä*, 1840
- 20303 KELLGREN (H.) Grundzüge der finnischen Sprache, 8vo. 2s 6d 1847
- 20304 ——— the same, 1847—Gabelentz, Grundzüge der syrjänischen Grammatik, *Altenburg*, 1841; in 1 vol. 8vo. *cloth*, 4s 1841-7
- 20305 KORHOSEN (Paawo) Wüsikymmentä runoa ja kuni laulua, sm. 8vo. *hf. russia*, 10s *Helsingissä*, 1848
- 20306 RENVALLI Lexicon Linguae Finnicæ, cum Latina et Germanica interpretatione, 2 vols. in 1, 4to. FINE PAPER, *cloth, uncut*, £3. 8s *Abœ*, 1826
- 20307 SJÖGREN (A. J.) über die finnische Sprache und ihre Literatur, *St. Pet.* 1821—EUREN (G. E.) Grunddragen till Finsk Formlära, *Abo*, 1846—CASTREN (M. A.) Elementa Grammatices Tschere-missæ, *Kuopio*, 1845—CASTREN, Elementa Grammatices Syr-jaenæ, *Helsing.* 1844; 4 vols. in 1, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 12s
- 20308 STRAHLMANN (J.) Finnische Sprachlehre, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d; or, *hf. calf*, 3s 6d *St. Petersb.* 1816
- WALLIN—see No. 20241.
- 20309 WESKE (M.) Untersuchungen zur vergleichenden Grammatik des finnischen Sprachstammes, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d 1873
- 20310 TRACTS. Porthan (G. H.) de Poesi Fennica particlæ V, *pt.* 4 in *MS. Abœ*, 1766-78—Renvall (G.) de signis Relationum Nominalium in lingua Fennica, 8 parts, *ib.* 1815-17—Lencquist, de Superstitione Fennorum, 2 parts, *pt.* 2 in *MS. ib.* 1782—Franzen (F. M.) de Orthoëpia et Orthographia Linguae Fennicæ, 2 parts, *ib.* 1810-11—Traner (J.) de Proverbiis Fennicis, *pars prior*, *Upsaliæ*, 1818—Ganander, *Mythologia Fennica*, *Alo*, 1789; 6 interesting tracts in 1 vol. 4to. *hf. bd.* 36s 1766-1818
- ## Magyar, Hungarian:
- 20311 BLOCH (M.) Ungarisch-deutsches Taschenwörterbuch, 12mo. *cloth*, 2s *Pesth*, 1844
- 20312 ——— Deutsch-ungarisches und ungarisch-deutsches Wörterbuch, 2 vols. 8vo. *cloth*, 7s 6d *ib.* 1854-7
- 20312\* BOLLER, zur magyarischen Etymologie, 8vo. *cloth*, 2s 6d (*Wien*, 1855)
- 20313 BOWRING's Poetry of the Magyars, with sketch of their Language and Literature, sm. 8vo. *cloth*, 3s 6d 1830
- 20314 BUDAI (F.) Magyar Orszag Polgari Historiajara Valo Lexicon, a' XVI szazad vegeig, kiadta Budai E'saias, 3 vols. 12mo. *hf. calf*, 7s 6d *Nagy-Varadonn*, 1804
- 20315 CSINK (J.) Grammar of the Hungarian Language, with Vocabularies, stout sm. 8vo. *cloth*, 5s 1853
- 20316 DREXELII Elmelkedesek az Oeroekke-valosagrol, Considerations on Eternity, 18mo. *bds. uncut, rare*, £2. 2s *Esztenloben*, 1643
- 20317 FARKAS (J.) Ungarische Grammatik, von J. von Marton, u. d. G. Szlemenics, sm. 8vo. *bds.* 1s 6d *Wien*, 1816

- 20318 FERENCZ' (K.) *Leveli*, 12mo. *cloth*, 2s Pest, 1845
- 20319 FOGARASI (J.) Ungarisch-deutsches und deutsch-ungarisches Taschenwörterbuch, 2 vols. 12mo. *with G. Borrow's autograph*, bds. 3s 6d Pesth, 1836
- 20320 GYARMATHI *Affinitas Linguae Hungaricæ cum Linguis Fennicæ Originis; Vocabularia Dialectorum Tataricarum et Slavicarum cum Hungarica comparata*, 8vo. *morocco extra*, gilt edges, 5s Gött. 1799
- 20321 KALMAR (G.) *Prodromus Idiomatis Scythico-Mogorico-Chuno-* (sen Hunno-) *Avarici, sive adparatus criticus ad linguam Hungaricam*, 8vo. *old calf*, 7s 6d Posonii, 1770
- 20322 LASZLO (G.) *Talalmanyok, a' tizen-egyedik szazad-beli hazai Történetekből*, I es II darab, *Hungarian Stories*, 12mo. *sd.* 2s Kolo'svaron, 1811
- 20323 MAILATH (J. G.) *Magyarische Gedichte, übersetzt*, 12mo. *bds.* 2s Stuttgart, 1825
- 20324 MARTON (J. von) *Ungriſche Sprachlehre für Deutsche, mit Glossar*, 8vo. *G. Borrow's autograph*, bds. 2s Wien, 1840
- 20325 PAPAÍ (F. P.) *Dictionarium Manuale Latino-Ungaricum et Hungarico-Latino-Germanicum*, 2 vols. in 1, stout sm. 4to. *portrait*, *old calf*, 14s Cibinii, 1767
- 20326 RICHTER (A. F.) und J. T. SCHUSTER, ungarisch-deutsches und deutsch-ungarisches Handwörterbuch, 2 vols. stout 8vo. 672 and 805 pp. *double cols. sd.* 5s Wien, 1837-8
- 20327 SAJNOVICS, *Demonstratio idioma Ungarorum et Laponum idem esse*, 4to. *sd.* 5s Hafniae, 1770
- 20328 ——— the same, 4to. LARGE PAPER, *hf. bd.* 9s 1770  
This philological fact has surprised many.
- 20329 STANCICS (M.) *Ungarische Sprachlehre in Fragen und Antworten, ungarisch und deutsch*, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 2s Pressburg, 1842
- 20330 WEKEY'S *Hungarian Grammar, with Vocabulary*, sm. 8vo. *cloth*, 2s 6d 1852
- 20331 PAGET (J.) *Hungary and Transylvania*, 2 vols. 8vo. *map, views, etc.* *calf*, 14s 1839
- 20332 ——— the same, 2 vols. 8vo. *map, etc. cloth*, 10s 1855

## Lapponic.

- 20333 FIELLSTRÖM, *Grammatica Lapponica*, 12mo. *calf*, 5s Holmia, 1738
- 20334 FRIIS, *Lappiske Sprogprover, med Ordbog*, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 2s. Christ. 1856
- 20335 GANANDER, *Grammatica Lapponica*, 12mo. *calf*, 5s Holmia 1743
- 20336 HERMELIN (S. G.) *Beskrifning öfver Lappmarken och Vesterbotten*, 4to. *maps and views*, *hf. calf*, 6s Stockholm, 1810
- 20337 HÖGSTRÖM, *Beskrifning öfver Lapmarker, des Inwanares Husholdning, Læfnadsart, etc.* 12mo. *bd.* 3s 6d Stockholm (cir. 1740)
- 20338 IHRE (J.) *Lexicon Lapponicum cum interpretatione vocabulorum Succo-Latina, et indice Suecano Lapponico, auctum Grammatica Lapponica a Lindahl et Oelrling*, 4to. FINE PAPER, *hf. morocco*, 18s Stockholm, 1780
- 20339 ——— the same, 4to. FINE PAPER, *calf veat*, 20s 1780

- 20340 LEEMS (K.) *Beskrivelse over Finmarkens Lapper, deres Tunge-  
maal, Lævemaade og forrige Afgudsdyrkelse, etc.* 4to. *Danish  
and Latin*, 100 plates, *hf. calf*, £2. *Kiøbenhavn*, 1767
- 20341 ——— the same, 4to. *old calf*, £2. 5s 1767
- 20342 POSSART (P.) *Lappländische Grammatik*, 8vo. *sd.* 2s *Stuttgart*, 1840
- 20343 RASK (R.) *Lappisk Sproglære*, sm. 8vo. *bds.* 2s *Kiøben.* 1832
- 20344 SCHEFFER, *Laponnia*, sm. 4to. *map and woodcuts, hf. vellum*, 4s 1673

## Esthonian.

- 20345 HUPEL (A. W.) *Ehstnische Sprachlehre, nebst einem (ehst.-  
deutschen und deutsch-ehst.) Wörterbuch*, sm. 8vo *hf. bd.* 6s 6d  
*Riga*, 1780
- 20346 ——— the same, 2nd edition, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 10s *Mitau*, 1818
- 20347 KALEWI-POEG, *die estnischen Sagen von, von W. Schott*, 4to. *bds.*  
5s 1863
- 20348 WIEDEMANN (F. J.) *Ehstnisch-deutsches Wörterbuch*, 4to. 1672  
*cols. and 148 pages, triple cols. of Index of German words,*  
*hf. bd.* 18s *St. Petersburg*, 1869
- 20349 ——— *Aus dem inneren und äusseren Leben der Ehsten*, 8vo.  
*sd.* 7s 6d *ib.* 1876
- Contains over 200 pages of Esthonian Proverbs.

## Syrjenic.

- 20350 GABELENTZ, *Grundzüge der syrjänischen Grammatik*, 8vo. *hf. calf*,  
2s 6d *Altenburg*, 1841
- *see No. 20051, Prince L. L. Bonaparte*

## Wotiak.

- 20351 AHLQUIST (A.) *Wotisk Grammatik*, 4to. *sd.* 7s 6d  
*Helsingfors, Acta Soc. Scient. Fennicæ*, 1856
- 20352 WIEDEMANN (F. J.) *Grammatik der wotjakischen Sprache, nebst  
einem kleinen wotjakisch-deutschen und deutsch-wotjak. Wör-  
terbuche*, 8vo. *sd.* 6s *Reval*, 1851

# ARYAN LANGUAGES.

## 1. LITHUANIAN, LETTISH, OLD PRUSSIAN.

- 20353 BEZZENBERGER (A.) *Beiträge zur Geschichte der litauischen  
Sprache*, 8vo. *sd.* 10s *Göttingen*, 1877
- 20354 BOPP (F.) *über die Sprache der alten Preussen in ihren verwand-  
tschaftlichen Beziehungen*, 4to. *sd.* 2s 1853
- 20355 HESSELBERG (H.) *Lettische Sprachlehre*, sm. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 2s 6d  
*Mitau*, 1841
- 20356 JORDAN (W.) *Litthauische Volkslieder und Sagen*, 12mo. *cloth*, 2s  
*Berlin*, 1844

- 20357 KURSCHAT (F.) zur Kunde der littaunischen Sprache, 2 parts, 8vo.  
*sd. 2s 6d Königsberg, 1843-9*
- 20358 ——— Deutsch-littaunisches Wörterbuch, 2 vols. in 1, stout 8vo.  
*hf. calf gilt, 21s Halle, 1870-74*
- 20359 ——— the same, Vol. I (A-K), 8vo. *sd. 6s 1870-2*
- 20360 MIELCKE, littaunisch-deutsches und deutsch-littaunisches Wörterbuch,  
mit Sprach-Lehre, 3 vols. in 1, 12mo. *hf. calf, 12s ib. 1800*
- 20361 ——— Anfangs-Gründe einer littaunischen Sprach-Lehre, 12mo.  
*cloth, 3s ib. 1800*
- 20362 NESSELMANN, die Sprache der alten Preussen an ihren Ueberresten  
erläutert, 8vo. *hf. morocco, 6s Berlin, 1845*
- 20363 ——— Wörterbuch der littaunischen Sprache, 8vo. *hf. bd. 10s 1851*
- 20364 ——— Littaunische Volkslieder, *littaunisch und deutsch*, 8vo. *sd. 5s Berlin, 1853*
- 20365 SCHLEICHER (A.) Litaunische Märchen, Sprichworte, Rätsel und  
Lieder übersetzt, 8vo. *hf. morocco, 7s Wiemar, 1837*
- 20366 ——— Handbuch der littaunischen Sprache: Grammatik, Lese-  
buch und Glossar, 2 vols. 8vo. *sd. 10s; or, cloth, 12s Prag, 1856-7*
- 20367 ——— the same, 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. morocco, 14s 1856-7*
- 20368 SJÖGREN'S livische Grammatik nebst Sprachproben, mit hist-  
ethnographischen Einleitung von F. J. Wiedemann, roy. 4to. *hf. morocco, 25s St. Petersburg, 1861*
- 20369 STENDER (C. F.) Lettische Grammatik, 12mo. *bd. 10s Mitau, 1783*
- 20370 ——— Lettisches Lexicon, *German-Lettish and Lettish-Ger-  
man Dictionary*, 2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. 773 and 404 pp. *double cols. hf. bd. 10s Mittau (1790)*
- 20371 TESTAMENT (New). Ta Jauna Derriba (un Dahwida Dseesmu-  
Grahamata), in *Lettish*, 8vo. *calf, 1s 6d Elsinforse, 1861*
- 20372 VATER (J. S.) Sprache der alten Preussen, 8vo. *sd. 3s 6d Braunschweig, 1821*

## 2. GERMANIC LANGUAGES.

### Historical and General Works.

- 20373 ARPI Themis Cimbrica, sive de Cimbrorum antiquissimis Institutis  
commentarius, smallest 4to. *calf gilt, gilt edges, 6s Hamb. 1737*  
A work of great learning upon the state of the ancient Scandinavians  
and Germans.
- 20374 BOSWORTH'S (J.) Origin of the English, Germanic and Scandinavian  
Languages and Nations, with a sketch of their early Literature,  
royal 8vo. *with a coloured map of European Languages, cloth, scarce, 12s 1848*
- 20375 FERGUSON (R.) the Teutonic Name-system applied to the Family  
Names of France, England and Germany, 8vo. *cloth, 12s 1864*
- 20376 FÜRSTEMANN (E.) Geschichte des deutschen Sprachstammes, 2 vols.  
8vo. *plain margins of some leaves torn out, sd. 7s 6d Nordhausen, 1874-5*



- 20377 GRAFF, ALT-HOCH-DEUTSCHER SPRACH-SCHATZ, oder Wörterbuch der altochdeutschen Sprache, mit INDEX von H. F. Massmann, 6 vols. in 3, 4to. *neatly hf. bd.* 30s 1834-37
- 20378 ——— the same, 6 vols. in 2, 4to. *purple morocco*, 36s 1834-37  
This Dictionary contains all the Old German words used before the 12th century, compared with the present High German, the Indian dialects, the Greek, Latin, Old Prussian, Gothic, Anglo-Saxon, Old Dutch, Icelandic, Sanscrit, &c. and showing the roots which the High and Low German, the English, the Dutch, the Danish, and the Swedish Languages have in common.
- 20379 GRIMM (Jacob) Deutsche Grammatik, 4 vols. 8vo. *hf. bd.* £2. 2s  
Gött. 1822-37
- 20380 ——— the same, 4 vols. 8vo. *calf gilt*, £2. 5s 1822-27
- 20381 ——— the same, 4 vols. 8vo. FINE PAPER, *hf. morocco*, £2. 10s  
1822-37
- 20382 ——— the same, 4 vols. 1822-37—Vol. I (all pub.), third edition, 1840; together 5 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf neat*, £2. 7s 6d 1822-40
- 20383 ——— the same, 4 vols. 1822-37—Vol. I, 1840—Andresen (K. G.) Register zu Grimm's Grammatik, 1865; together 6 vols. in 5, *hf. russia gilt*, £2. 10s 1822-65
- 20384 ——— Deutsche Grammatik, 3te Ausgabe, Theil I, erste Abt. (all pub.), 8vo. *bds.* 5s Gött. 1840
- 20385 ——— Deutsche Grammatik, neuer vermehrter Abdruck, besorgt durch W. Scherer, Vols. I and II, in 4 parts, 8vo. (pub. £2. 2s), *sd.* 25s Berlin, 1869-78
- 20386 WÖBER (F. X.) Wort und Sachverzeichnis zu J. Grimm's deutscher Grammatik und Geschichte der deutschen Sprache, sm. 4to. *hf. bd.* 8s 6d Wien, 1860  
"The *Deutsche Grammatik* of Grimm is the work not of an age nor of a century, but like the great history of the Athenians, *κρίμα εις αει*. It is the Magazine whence all draw their facts and illustrations; a monument of learning, industry, comprehensiveness, and arrangement."—*Latham*.  
"In this astonishing work a whole family of languages has for the first time found an expositor, and as it were an historiographer, placed on the summit of the comparative linguistic analysis of our age. Grimm's Teutonic Grammar comprehends the Scandinavian as well as the German languages in all their ramifications, reduces each of them to its most ancient forms, and follows it down from that point through the whole course of its development: this colossal work forms an epoch in ethnological history."—*The Chevalier Bunsen*.
- 20387 GRIMM, Geschichte der deutschen Sprache, 2 vols. 8vo. *cloth*, 6s  
Leipzig, 1848
- 20388 ——— the same, 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 7s 6d 1848
- 20389 ——— the same, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. FINE PAPER, *hf. morocco*, 8s  
1848
- 20390 ——— the same, 2nd edition, 2 vols. 8vo. *sd.* 9s; or, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *cloth*, 10s 1853
- 20391 ——— the same, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 12s
- 20392 ——— Deutsche Mythologie, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 5s Gött. 1835
- 20393 ——— the same, 2nd edition, 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf neat*, 10s  
1844
- 20394 ——— the same, 3rd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. *calf gilt*, 12s 1854
- 20395 ——— Weisthümer, 5 vols. 8vo. *sd.* 35s Gött. 1840-66

A valuable collection of early German Legal Documents, Charters, etc. like Kemble's Codex, 6 vols.

- 20397 GRIMM (Wilhelm) Kleinere Schriften, herausg. von G. Hinrichs, Vol. I, 8vo. *sd.* 5s 1881
- 20398 GRIMM (J. and W.) Deutsches Wörterbuch, Vols. I, II, III, *cloth*; Vol. IV, Abt. 1, pts. 1-7, Abt. 2, pts. 1-8, *sd.*; Vol. V, *cloth*, £2. 16s Leipzig, 1854-73
- 20399 ——— Briefwechsel zwischen J. und W. Grimm aus der Jugendzeit, herausg. von H. Grimm und G. Hinrichs, 8vo. *sd.* 5s Weimar, 1881
- 20400 BAUDRY (F.) les Frères Grimm, leur vie et leurs travaux, 8vo. *sd.* 1s 1864
- GRIMM—*see* also under section, Old High German.
- 20401 HICKESII (G.) Linguarum veterum Septentrionalium (Anglo-Saxon, Mæso-Gothic, Franco-Theotic. Islandic) Thesaurus Grammatico-Criticus et Archæologicus, 3 vols. in 2, folio, *plates*, *calj*, £4. Oxon. 1703-5
- 20402 ——— the same, 3 vols. in 2, LARGE PAPER, roy. folio, *hf. bd.* *uncut*, £5. 1703-5
- 20403 ——— the same, Vols. I and II in 1 vol. folio, *plates*, *bd.* 20s 1703
- “Collection fort estimée.”—*Brunet*.  
 “This work has had so many just praises given to it at home and abroad that few English readers can be strangers to its contents.”—*Nicolson*.  
 “Hickes displays throughout great erudition, unwearied industry, and sometimes successful investigation; it is enriched with numerous engravings of Ancient Monuments, Runic inscriptions, various documents, and specimens of poetry that are not elsewhere to be found in print.”—*Rask*.
- 20404 LYE (E.) Dictionarium Saxonico et Gothico-Latinum, edidit O. Manning, 2 vols. folio, *bds.* £2. 2s Londini, 1772
- 20405 MEIDINGER (H.) Vergleichendes etymologisches Wörterbuch der gothisch-teutonischen Mundarten: Altgothisch, Althochdeutsch, Angelsächs. Altsächs. Altnord. Neuschwed. Neudän. Neuniederländ. Neuenglisch, Neuhochdeutsch, 8vo. *cloth*, 4s Frankfurt, 1833
- 20406 ——— Dictionnaire étymologique et comparatif des Langues Teuto-Gothiques, 8vo. *cloth*, 5s ib. 1833
- 20407 MONE (F. J.) Quellen und Forschungen zur Geschichte der deutschen Literatur und Sprache, 8vo. *folding plate*, *cloth*, 4s Aachen, 1830
- 20408 SCHERER (W.) zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache, 8vo. *sd.* 10s 1878
- 20409 SCHILTERI (J.) Thesaurus Antiquitatum Teutonicarum, Ecclesiasticarum, Civilium, Litterarium, tribus tomis: primus sacra continet Monumenta, alter Civilia, tertius Glossarium Teutonicum, 3 vols. folio, *frontispiece and plates*, *vellum*, 16s Ulmæ, 1727-28
- 20410 ——— the same, 3 vols. folio, FINE AND LARGE PAPER, *vellum*, £3. 1727-28
- “Schilteri Thesaurus Teutonicus est un recueil rempli de documents précieux pour l'histoire civile et littéraire de l'Allemagne à l'époque Carlovingienne.”—*Brunet*.  
 “The Thesaurus of Schilter is a real mine of Francic Literature. The text is founded on a careful collation of all the MSS. to which he could obtain access, and these are highly valuable for their antiquity and correctness.”  
 —*Warton's English Poetry by Price*.

## Gothic.

- 20411 BRAUNE (W.) Gothicse Grammatik mit einigen Lesestücken und Wortverzeichnis, 8vo. *sd.* 2s Halle, 1880
- 20412 ——— Gothic Grammar, with Selections for reading, and Glossary, translated by G. H. Balg, 8vo. *cloth.* 5s 1883
- 20413 CODEX ARGENTEUS, sive Sacrorum Evangeliorum versionis Gothicæ fragmenta, curavit A. Uppström, roy. 4to. *facsimile.* *sd.* 5s Upsalæ, 1854-7
- DIEFENBACH, Wörterbuch der gothischen Sprache—*see ante* No. 20118.
- 20414 JOHN (S.) Auslegung des Evangelii Johannis in gothischer Sprache, nebst lateinischer Uebersetzung, gothisch-lateinischen Wörterbuche, etc. 4to. *sd.* 3s 6d München, 1834
- 20415 MEYER (L.) die gothische Sprache, ihre Lautgestaltung, insbesondere im Verhältniss zum Altindischen, Griechischen und Lateinischen, 8vo. *sd.* 7s 6d 1869
- 20416 SCHULZE'S (E.) Gothisches Glossar, 4to. *hf. calf.* 8s Magdeburg (1847)
- 20417 SKEAT (W. W.) Mæso-Gothic Glossary, with Grammar, etc. sm. 4to. (pub. 9s), *cloth.* 6s 1868
- ULFILAS—*see* BIBLES, page 1597.

## Ancient English, Anglo-Saxon.

- 20418 ÆLFRIC SOCIETY. Sermones Catholici or Homilies of Ælfric, *Anglo-Saxon and English*, by Benj. Thorpe, 2 vols.—Poetry of the Codex Verecellensis, *Anglo-Saxon and English*, by J. M. Kemble—Dialogue of Salomon and Saturnus, with introduction by Kemble; together 4 vols. in 3, 8vo. *calf.* £3. 3s 1843-48
- This is all that the Ælfric Society produced.
- 20419 ALFRED the Great's *Anglo-Saxon* Version, from the Historian Orosius, with English translation (by Daines Barrington), 8vo. *map, calf.* 12s 1773
- 20420 ALFRED'S (King) Version of the compendious History of the World, by OROSIUS, *Anglo-Saxon and English*, edited by Bosworth, royal 8vo. 6 *facsimiles and map* (pub. 16s), *cloth.* 10s 6d 1859
- This volume contains facsimile specimens of the Lauderdale and Cotton MSS., an introduction on Orosius and his work, the Anglo-Saxon text, notes and various readings, a literal English translation with notes, Hampson's Essay on Alfred's Geography, and a Map of Europe, Asia and Africa, according to Orosius and Alfred.
- 20421 ALFRED'S (King) Version of BOETHIUS de consolatione Philosophiæ, *Anglo-Saxon and English*, with notes, by J. S. Cardale, LARGE PAPER, roy. 8vo. *facsimile, hf. bd.* 21s 1829
- 20422 ——— the same, LARGE PAPER, roy. 8vo. *hf. morocco, gilt tops.* 24s 1829
- 20423 ALFRED the Great's (King) Description of Europe and the Voyages of Ohthere and Wulfstan, *Anglo-Saxon and English*, with notes by BOSWORTH, impl. 4to. *facsimile copy of the MS.* 16 pp. and *map of Europe, only 50 copies printed, cloth.* 10s 1855

- 20424 ALFRED *the Great's* (King) Description of Europe, folio, THICK PAPER *issue of the preceding, red line borders, facsimiles and map* (pub. £2. 2s), green cloth, 15s 1855
- 20425 ANCIENT HISTORY, English and French, exemplified in a regular dissection of the Saxon Chronicle, 12mo. cloth, 3s 6d 1830
- 20426 ANCIENT LAWS and Institutes of England, comprising Laws enacted under the Anglo-Saxon Kings, from Æthelbirht to Cnut, *Anglo-Saxon and English*; the Laws called Edward the Confessor's, the Laws of William the Conqueror, and those ascribed to Henry the First, *Latin*; also Monumenta Ecclesiastica Anglicana, *Latin, Anglo-Saxon and English*; and the ancient Latin version of the Anglo-Saxon Laws, with Glossary, 2 vols. roy. 8vo. (sells 30s), bds. 24s 1840
- 20427 ARCHAIONOMIA sive de priscis anglorum legibus libri, *Anglo-Saxon. et Lat. interprete G. Lambardo, sm. 4to. with map of the Saxon Heptarchy, small hole in title and first leaf of Dedication wanting, old calf, £2. 2s* London, John Day, 1568  
 In the same volume: Caii (J.) Historiæ Cantabrigiæ Academiæ ab urbe condita lib. 11—Assertatio Antiquitatis Oxoniensis Academiæ, incerto authore—Caii de Antiquitate Cantabrigiæ Academiæ lib. 11—Caius de Pronuntiatione Græcæ et Latine linguæ. London, John Day, 1574. Willett's copy of the "Archaionomia" fetched £2. 12s 6d.
- 20428 BARNES (W.) *Se Gefylsta, Anglo-Saxon Delectus*, 12mo. cloth, 2s 1849
- 20429 BENSON (Thomas) *Vocabularium Anglo-Saxonicum Lexico G. Somneri magna parte auctius*, 8vo. *frontispiece, old calf*, 10s Oxon. 1701
- 20430 ——— the same, 8vo. *front. interleaved, calf*, 21s 1701
- 20431 BEOWULF. Poems of Beowulf, the Traveller's Song, and the Battle of Finnes-Burh, *Anglo-Saxon and English*, with Glossary, historical Preface, and philological notes, by J. M. KEMBLE, 2 vols. 12mo. cloth, *only 100 copies printed*, £2. 16s 1835-7
- 20432 BEOWULF, Poems, the Scôp or Glooman's Tale, and the Fight at Finnesburg, with translation, notes, glossary, etc. by B. Thorpe, 8vo. cloth, 4s 6d Oxford, 1855  
 "The interest of the poem of Beowulf is not confined to the Philologist; it also interests the antiquary and the historian in a very high degree. In it we have the most lively sketches of a state of society, which our imagination could never have pictured to us without it, and we have contemporary illustrations of manners and customs, which will solve a host of doubtful questions. We never in our life met with a poem so full of beautiful and striking passages as the Romance of Beowulf."
- 20433 BOSWORTH'S (J.) *Elements of Anglo-Saxon Grammar*, with notes, and a Praxis, Saxon-English, 8vo. *plate of writing, hf. calf gill*, 7s 1823
- 20434 ——— ANGLo-SAXON DICTIONARY, with a PREFACE on the origin and connection of the Germanic Tongues, a map of Languages, the essentials of Anglo-Saxon Grammar, and an English and Latin Index, stout roy. 8vo. *pp. clxxvii and 721 treble cols. and folding table*, BEST EDITION, cloth, £2. 1838
- 20435 ——— the same, with PREFACE, stout roy. 8vo. *hf. calf neat*, £2. 5s 1838



- 20436 BOSWORTH'S (J.) Anglo-Saxon and English Dictionary, 8vo. *cloth*, 8s 1848
- 20437 ——— the same, 8vo. *hf. calf neat*, 9s
- 20438 ——— the same, LARGE PAPER, roy. 8vo. *cloth*, 10s  
A stereotyped book, issued from time to time with new dates.
- 20439 CÆDMON'S des Angelsachsen biblische Dichtungen, mit angelsächsischem Glossar, von K. W. Bouterwek, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *hf. morocco*, 14s *Elberfeld*, 1849-51
- 20440 ——— the same, 2 vols. 8vo. *cloth*, 15s; or, *hf. calf*, 16s 1851-4
- 20441 CÆDMON'S Metrical Paraphrase of Parts of the Holy Scriptures, in *Anglo-Saxon*, with an English translation by B. Thorpe, roy. 8vo. *bd. uncut*, 32s 1832
- 20442 ——— Account of Cædmon's Metrical Paraphrase of Scripture History, an illuminated MS. of the Tenth Century; communicated by H. Ellis, 4to. 16 *pp.* and 53 *plates*, *sd.* 14s  
(*Antiq. Soc.* 1832)
- 20443 CASAUBONI (M.) de quatuor Linguis Commentationis pars prior, quæ, de Lingua Hebraica et, de Lingua Saxonica, 12mo. (all pub.), *old calf*, 3s 6d *Londini*, 1650
- 20444 CODEX Diplomaticus Ævi Saxonici, operâ J. M. Kemble, *Charters in Anglo-Saxon and Latin*, 6 vols. 8vo. *facsimiles*, *bds.* £5. 15s 1839-48
- 20445 CODEX EXONIENSIS: a collection of Anglo-Saxon Poetry, from a MS. in the Library of the Dean and Chapter of Exeter, with an English translation by Thorpe, roy. 8vo. *xiv and 535 pp.* *cloth*, 18s 1842
- 20446 ——— the same, roy. 8vo. *calf*, *stamp on sides*, 21s 1842
- 20447 COSIJN (P. J.) Kurzgefasste altwestsächsische Grammatik, Thiel I, die Vocale der Stammsilben, sm. 8vo. *sl.* 1s *Leiden*, 1881
- 20448 ELSTOB (E.) Rudiments of Grammar for the English-Saxon Tongue, sm. 4to. LARGE PAPER, *old calf*, 28s 1715
- 20449 ETTMÜLLER (L.) Engla and Seaxna, Scôpas and Bôceras: Anglo-Saxonum Poetw atque Scriptoros Prosaici, 8vo. *cloth*, 4s *Quedlinburg*, 1850
- 20450 ——— the same, 1850; Vorda Vealhstôd Engla and Seaxna: Lexicon Anglo-Saxonicum cum Synopsi Grammatica, 1851—  
together 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 12s 1850-1  
At the end of the first volume is: Fagrskinna, Korlfattet Norsk Konge-Sage, udgivet af P. A. Munch og C. R. Unger, *Christiana*, 1847.
- 20451 GREIN (C. W. M.) Dichtungen der Angelsachsen, stabreimend übersetzt, Vol. I, *hf. calf*, 5s *Gott.* 1857
- 20452 ——— the same, 2nd edition, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *cloth*, 7s 6d 1863
- 20453 ——— Sprachschatz der angelsächsischen Dichter, Vol. I, A-G, 8vo. *cloth*, 10s 1861
- 20454 ——— Bibliothek der angelsächsischen Prosa, Band I: Alfrik de vetere et novo Testamento, Pentateuch, Josua, Buch der Richter und Hiob, 8vo. *sl.* 7s 6d *Cassel*, 1872
- 20455 HELIAND oder die altsächsische Evangelien-Harmonic, Text, Wörterbuch und Grammatik, herausg. von J. A. Schmeller, 2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *facsimile*, *hf. morocco*, 12s 1830

- 20456 HEPTATEUCHUS, Liber Job, et Evangelium Nicodemi, *Anglo-Sax.*; Historiæ Judith Fragmentum, *Dano-Sax.*; edidit Ed. Thwaites, 8vo. *frontispiece, bd. 7s 6d* Oxon. 1698  
HICKES—see ante p. 2020.
- 20457 HENSHALL (S.) Etymological Organic Reasoner; with part of the Gothic Gospel of St. Matthew and the corresponding part of the Saxon Durham Book, *Gothic, Anglo-Saxon, and English*, 8vo. *bds. 4s* 1807
- 20457\* ——— the same, 8vo. *with MS. corrections by Sir Frederic Madden, hf. russiæ, 6s* 1807
- 20458 KEMBLE'S Saxons in England: a history of the English Commonwealth till the period of the Norman Conquest, 2 vols. 8vo. *cloth, 20s* 1876  
"His greatest work: full as it is of the deepest and most suggestive learning, it is eminently unsatisfactory in point of form, and far indeed from realizing its second title: 'A History of the English Commonwealth to the period of the Norman Conquest.'"—*Saturday Review*, February, 20, 1864.
- 20459 KING (The) of Birds, or, the Lay of the Phoenix: an Anglo-Saxon Song of Xth or XIth century, translated by G. Stephens, 4to. *sd. 2s* 1844
- 20460 LAYAMON'S BRUT: or Chronicle of Britain, a Poetical *Semi-Saxon* Paraphrase of the Brut of Wace, with literal translation, notes, and Grammatical Glossary by Sir Frederick Madden, 3 vols. roy. 8vo. *facsimiles, bds. £2. 2s* 1847  
"A highly important publication. The entire Poem is now placed within reach of those who have neither opportunity nor inclination to grapple with the obscurities of MSS.; and this has now been done under a very careful eye, and with a rich accompaniment of elucidations."—*Garnett's Essays*, p. 128.
- 20461 LEO (H.) Rectitudines Singularum Personarum, nebst Abhandlung über Landansidlung, gutscherliche und bauerliche Verhältnisse der Angelsachsen, 8vo. *cloth, 3s* 1842
- 20462 ——— Angelsächsisches Glossar, Abth. I, roy. 8vo. *sd. 5s* Halle, 1872
- 20463 MARCH (F. A.) Anglo-Saxon Reader, with Grammar and Vocabulary, 8vo. *cloth, 7s* New York, 1870
- 20464 ——— Comparative Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon Languages, 8vo. *cloth, 10s* *ib.* 1877
- 20465 MENOLOGIUM seu Calendarium Poeticum, the Poetical Calendar of the Anglo-Saxons, *Anglo-Saxon and English*, by S. Fox, 8vo. *bds. 3s* 1830
- 20466 ——— the same, LARGE PAPER, roy. 8vo. *hf. morocco, 5s 6d* 1830
- 20467 ORMULUM (The) with Notes and a Glossary by R. M. White, 2 vols. 8vo. *bds.* Oxford, 1852
- 20468 ——— the same, with the notes and glossary of Dr. R. M. White, edited by the Rev. R. Holt, 2 vols. 12mo. (*sells 21s*), *cloth, 12s* 1878
- 20469 PETHERAM (J.) Progress of Anglo-Saxon Literature in England, 8vo. *bds. 3s 6d* 1840
- 20470 RASK'S Anglo-Saxon Grammar, translated by B. Thorpe, 8vo. *sd. 3s*; or, *bd. 3s 6d* Copenhagen, 1830
- 20471 ——— the same, 8vo. FINE PAPER, *bd. 5s* 1830
- 20472 ——— the same, second edition, 12mo. *cloth, 3s 6d* 1865

- 20473 SCHMID (R.) die Gesetze der Angelsachsen, Theil I, Text nebst Uebersetzung, roy. 8vo. *bds.* 3s 6*l* Leipzig, 1832
- 20474 SKINNER (S.) Etymologicon Linguae Anglicanae, seu explicatio vocum Anglicarum Etymologica ex XII linguis, folio, *calf*, 12s 1671  
An early and valuable Etymological Dictionary of the English Language.
- 20475 SOMNERI Dictionarium Saxonico-Latino-Anglicum, voces phrasisque praecipuas Anglo-Saxonicas cum Latina et Anglica vocum interpretatione complectens; Ælfrici Abbatis Grammatica Latino-Saxonica, cum Glossario, sm. folio, *calf*, *gilt edges*, £3. 3s Oxon. 1659
- 20476 ——— the same, sm. folio, *old calf*, *presentation copy*, £3. 10s 1659
- 20477 THORPE (B.) Analecta Anglo-Saxonica, a Selection in prose and verse, with Glossary, 8vo. *bds.* 5s 1834
- 20478 ——— another edition, sm. 8vo. *cloth*, 6s 1846 (*issued with a new title*, 1868)
- 20479 VERNON'S Guide to Anglo-Saxon Grammar, with extracts, etc. 12mo. *cloth*, 2s 6*l* 1861
- 20480 WALDERE (King). Two leaves of King Waldere's Lay, an Old-English Epic of the VIII century, with translation by G. Stephens, roy. 8vo. 4 *photographic facsimiles*, *sd.* 7s 6*l* Cheaping. 1806
- 20481 WÜLCKER (R. P.) Kleinere angelsächsische Dichtungen: Abdruck der handschriftlichen Ueberlieferung, mit Wörterbuche, etc. sq. 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6*l* Hulle, 1882

## English.

— see special Catalogue.

## Dutch, Flemish.

- 20482 AHN (F.) Grammar of the Dutch Language, 12mo. *cloth*, 2s 6*l* 1854
- 20483 BUYS (E.) Dictionary (English-Dutch) of Terms of Art, 2 vols. 4to. *portrait*, *hf. bd. uncut*, 7s 6*l* Amst. 1768
- 20484 CONSCIENCE (H.) Houten Clara, a Dutch story, sq. 12mo. *plates*, *cloth*, 3s 6*l* Antw. 1853
- 20485 DE BO (L. L.) Westvlaamsch Idioticon, 2 vols. stout 4to. 1488 pp. *double cols. map*, *bds.* 21s Brugge, 1873
- 20486 [DEKKER (E. D.)] Max Havelaar of de Koffie-Veilingen, door Multatuli, sm. 8vo. *bds.* 3s 6*l* Amst. 1875
- 20487 DELFORTRIE (E. J.) Memoire sur les Analogies des Langues Flamande, Allemande, et Anglaise, 4to. *sd.* 5s Bruxelles, 1858
- 20488 ENGELSCHIE Tieranny met fraaije Kunstplaatén, 12mo. *engravings by C. Brouwer from designs by P. Wagenaar*, with translated extracts from the work, in MS. at end, *calf extra*, *gilt edges*, £2. 2s Amst. 1781

On fly-leaf Mr. Beckford has written "extremely rare."

- 20489 GEMMA Gemmarum quam Dictionarium appellitât (Vocabularius Latino-Belgicus), sm. 4to. *title mended, vellum*, £4. *sine notâ*  
 VERY RARE. Upon the fly-leaf is written, "Impressa Coloniae per Martinum de Werdena, prope domum consulatus in vico Burgensi (vel die burgerstraes) commorantium anno Domini, 1507."
- 20490 GEYSBEEK (P. G. Witsen) biographisch, anthologisch, en critisch Woordenboek der Nederduitsche Dichters, 6 vols. stout 8vo. THICK PAPER, containing the Lives of the Dutch Poets in alphabetical order, with extracts from their works, etc. half red morocco, gilt tops, £2. *Amst.* 1821-27
- 20491 GROOTS (H. de) Bewys van den waren Godsdienst, 12mo. vellum, 2s *Gravenhage* (1683)
- 20492 HALBERTSMA (J. H.) het Geslacht der Van Haron's, fragmenten, 8vo. bds. 2s 6d *Deventer*, 1829
- 20493 HARTE (Bret) Eerste Schetsen (The Luck of Roaring Camp, enz.) vertaling van Teding van Berkhout, 12mo. *sd.* 2s *Nijmegen*, 1873
- 20494 HASENDONCK'S Dutch Grammar, with Vocabulary, etc. 12mo. calf, 1s 6d 1814
- 20495 ——— the same, 12mo. *hf. bd.* 2s 6d 1823
- 20496 HERCKMANS (E.) Der Zee-Vaert Lof in VI Boecken, sm. folio, engraved title, and 17 etchings, one (Adverse Fortune) at p. 97, by Rembrandt, slightly stained, vellum, 25s *Amst.* 1634
- 20497 HOLTROP'S (J.) English and Dutch Dictionary, revised by A. Stevenson, 2 vols. stout 8vo. 1032 and 1030 pp. bds. 7s 6d; or, *hf. calf*, 10s *Amst.* 1823-4
- 20498 HOOFT (P. C.) Taalkundig Woordenboek, door A. C. Oudemans, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 4s 6d *Leiden*, 1868
- 20499 HUGEWILS et VAN DRIESSCHE, Cours de Langue Flamande, 12mo. cloth, 1s 6d *Bruxelles*, 1859
- 20500 HUYGENS, Koren-Bloemen, Nederlandsche Gedichten, 2 vols. in 1, thick sm. 4to. second enlarged edition, calf, 5s *Amst.* 1672
- 20501 ——— the same, 2 vols. 4to. LARGE PAPER, portrait and plates, vellum, fine clean copy, £1. *Amst.* 1672  
 Volume I contains on pp. 622-732, SPANISH PROVERBS with Dutch translations.
- 20502 JAGER (A. de) Taalkundig Magazijn, of Bijdragen tot de Kennis der Nederduitsche Taal, 4 vols. 8vo. vellum or *hf. calf* gilt, 20s *Rotterdam en Deventer*, 1835-42  
 A valuable collection of Philological Dissertations.
- 20503 KILLIANI DUFFLEI Etymologicum Teutonicæ Linguæ sive Dictionarium Teutonicæ-Latinum, præcipuas Teutonicæ Linguæ dictiones, Latine interpretatas, et cum aliis linguis collatas complectens, curante Hasselt, 2 vols. in 1, 4to. BEST EDITION, 20s *Traj. Bat.* 1777
- 20504 KRAMER (M.) Nider-hoch-Teutsch nnd Hoch-nieder-teutsch Dictionarium oder beider Haupt-und Grandsprachen Wörterbuch, folio, vellum, 9s *Nürnberg*, 1719
- 20505 KUIJPER (G.) Handleiding tot de Besefening der nederlandse Taal- en Letterkunde, thick 8vo. bds. 3s 6d *Breda*, 1855
- 20506 MARIN (P.) Dictionnaire Français-Hollandais et Holland.-Franç. par J. Holtrop, 2 vols. sm. 8vo. calf, 5s *Dort*, 1786-87



- 20507 MARSHALL (T.) Dutch Grammar, 8vo. *bds.* 3s 6d *Rotterdam*, 1854
- 20508 OLINGER, Dictionnaire Flamand-Français et Français-Flamand, 2 vols. 12mo. *cloth*, 3s 6d *Malines*, 1852
- 20509 OUDEMANS (A. C.) Bijdrage tot een Middel- en Oudnederlandsch Woordenboek, 7 vols. stout 8vo. *bds.* £2. 10s *Arnhem*, 1870-80
- 20510 REINAERT DE VOS, naer de oudste beryming, door J. F. Willems, 12mo. *woodcuts*, *sd.* 2s 6d *Mechelen*, 1858
- 20511 RENOUD VAN MONTALBAEN, door J. C. Matthes, 8vo. *sd.* 2s *Groningen*, 1875
- 20512 RICHARDSON (E.) Anglo-Belgica, the English and Netherdutch Academy, containing Grammar-Rulers, with a Vocabular, etc. 12mo. *vellum*, 2s 6d *Amst.* 1689
- 20513 SCHUEREN (Gherard van der) Teuthonista of Duytsch-Lender; nitgegeven door Boonzajer, 4to. *sd.* 12s *Leyden*, 1804
- 20514 SEWEL (W.) Compleat Dictionary, English-Dutch and Dutch-English, with Grammars, improved by E. Buys, 2 vols. 4to. *frontispiece*, *hf. morocco*, 10s *Amst.* 1766
- 20515 SHAKESPEAR'S Tooncelspelen; Shakespeare's Works in Dutch, 5 vols. 8vo. *hf. bd. uncut*, 7s 6d *Amst.* 1778-82
- 20516 STALLAERT (C.) Cours de la Langue Flamande, sm. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 2s 6d *Gand*, 1876
- 20517 STOKE (Melis) Rymkronijk, met Aanmerkingen door B. Huydecooper, 3 vols. 8vo. *hf. bd. uncut*, 6s *Leyden*, 1772
- 20518 VANDER NOOT (J.) de Poetiesche Werken, *flamand et français*, title and portrait on vellum, woodcuts, *Antwerpen*, 1584; Hymne de Brabant, *flamand et français*, coloured portrait and woodcuts, *ib.* 1580; Abregé des douze Livres Olympiades, *flamand et français*, fine copperplate portrait and plates, several illuminated, *ib.* 1579—3 vols. in 1, sm. folio, fine copies, vellum, from the Beckford library, VERY RARE, £20. 1579-84
- CONTENTS: Poetiesche Werken, 35 pages (including title), portrait and 5 woodcuts; Hymne de Brabant, 22 pages (including title, portrait and woodcut); Abregé, 52 pages (including title, portrait, and 17 plates). The woodcuts are by P. Huyssens, the plates by Dirck Volkaert Coornaert.
- 20519 VAN DER PYL (R.) Grammar of the Dutch Language, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d *Rotterdam*, 1819
- 20520 ——— the same, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 5s 1819
- 20521 VAN LENNEP (J.) ROMANTISCHE WERKEN: de Pleegzoon, Ferdinand Huyck, de Roos van Dekama, Elizabeth Musch, Onze Voorouders, Vier verspreide Verhalen, 14 vols. 12mo. *frontispieces*, *cloth*, 32s *Rotterdam*, 1859-60
- Entertaining Romances by a novelist of the first class.
- 20522 VAN LENNEP en J. TER GOUW, de Uithangteekens, in verband met Geschiedenis en Volksleven beschouwd, 2 vols. 8vo. *woodcuts*, *cloth*, 10s *Amst.* 1868
- 20523 VOCABULARIUS optimus Gemma Vocabulorum merito dictus, sm. stout 4to. a very curious LATIN-FLEMISH Vocabulary, fine copy in crimson calf, £4. *Davèrie, R. Pafrat*, 1495
- 20524 VRIES (M. de) Middelnederlandsch Woordenboek, 2 parts, A—Anxt, impl. 8vo. 256 cols. *sd.* 2s *Gravenhage*, 1864



- 20526 WEILAND (P.) NEDERDUITSCH TAALKUNDIG WOORDENBOEK,  
11 vols. in 6, 8vo. *calf gilt*, 30s *Amst.* 1799-1811
- 20527 WERNINCK (J.) Pocket Dictionary of the Dutch and English Lan-  
guages, 2 vols. in 1, 12mo. *calf*, 3s 6d *London*, 1824

### Frisic.

- 20528 EMMIUS (Urb.) de Origine et antiquatib. Frisiorum, 12mo.  
*vellum*, 5s *Gröningæ*, 1603
- 20529 JAPIX (Gysbert) Friesche Rymlerije, en Friesche Wirkken, 2 parts  
in 1 vol. sm. 4to. *good copy in old calf*, 7s 6d *Lewward*, 1681  
The rare second edition of the poems of the Father of Frisic Poetry.
- 20530 EPKEMA (E.) Woordenboek op de Gedichten en verdere  
Geschriften van Gysbert Japicx, stout 8vo. 572 pp. *bds. uncut*,  
14s *Leeuwarden*, 1824
- 20531 OERA Linda Book, *Frisic and English*, by J. O. Ottema and W.  
R. Sandbach, 8vo. 2 *facsimiles, cloth*, said to be a forgery, 5s 1876
- 20532 OUTZEN (N.) Glossarium der friesischen Sprache, besonders in  
nordfriesischer Mundart, zur Vergleichung mit den verwandten  
germanischen und nordischen Sprachen, sm. 4to. *bds.* 9s  
*Kopenhagen*, 1837
- 20533 POSTHUMUS (R.) Pricuwcke fen friesche Rijmmelerije, 8vo. *bds.*  
2s 6d *Grinz*, 1824
- 20534 RASK (R.) Frisisk Sproglære, 12mo. *bds.* 1s 6d *Kjöben.* 1825
- 20535 ——— Frisische Sprachlehre, übersetzt von Buss, sm. 8vo. *sd.*  
2s 6d *Freiburg*, 1834
- 20536 RICHTHOFEN, Altfriesisches Wörterbuch, 4to. *sd.* 9s *Gött.* 1840
- 20537 ——— the same, 4to. *hf. calf*, 10s 6d 1840
- 20538 SCHELTEMA (P. C.) Verzameling van Spreekwoorden, Gezegden en  
Anekdoten, *vriesch und altdeutsch*, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d *Franeker*, 1826
- 20539 STÜRENBURG (C. H.) Ostfriesisches Wörterbuch, 8vo. *sd.* 5s  
*Aurich*, 1857

### Low German, Old High German, Dialects of Upper Germany.

- 20540 BENECKE (G. F.) Mittelhochdeutsches Wörterbuch, bearbeitet  
von W. Müller und Zarncke, 3 vols. in 17 parts, royal 8vo.  
COMPLETE, *sd.* 32s *Leipzig*, 1854-61
- 20541 ——— another copy, bound in 4 vols. royal 8vo. *cloth*, 36s
- 20542 ——— another copy, in 4 vols. royal 8vo. *hf. morocco*, £2.
- 20543 BREMISCH-NIEDERSÄCHSISCHES WÖRTERBUCH, worin alle in ganz  
Nieder-Sachsen gebräuchlichen Mundarten, nebst veralteten  
Wörtern und Redensarten, aus Vergleichung verwandter Dia-  
lekte erklärt sind, 5 vols. sm. 8vo. £2. *Bremen*, 1767-71  
The best and most comprehensive Low German Dictionary.
- 20544 CASTELLI, Gedichte in nieder-österreichischer Mundart, mit einem  
Idiotikon, 8vo. *frontispiece, calf gilt*, 5s *Wien*, 1828
- 20545 EICHWALD (K.) Niederdeutsche Sprichwörter und Redensarten, mit  
Glossar, 12mo. *sd.* 2s *Bremen*, 1868

- 20546 EYCHMAN DE CALWE (Jodoci) *Vocabularium Latino-Germanicum*, sm. 4to. *fine copy in russia*, £2.  
*sine nota* (? *Cologne or Strasburg, about 1485*)  
 Eychemann was a preacher and teacher at Heidelberg. It would appear that the work is derived from his lessons, not directly composed by him. The compiler claims a high superiority for it beyond all preceding *Vocabularies* because of its fulness in synonyms and explanation of idioms.
- 20547 FRAUER (L.) *Lehrbuch der althochdeutschen Sprache und Literatur*, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d *Oppenheim, 1869*
- 20548 GENESIS and EXODUS nach der Milstäter Handschrift, herausg. von J. Diemer, mit Wörterbuch, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *woodcuts, hf. calf*, 6s *Wien, 1862*
- 20549 GRAFF (E. G.) *die althochdeutschen Präpositionen*, 8vo. *bds.* 1s 6d *Königsberg, 1824*
- 20550 GRIMM (J.) über den altdeutschen Meistergesang, sm. 8vo. 2s 6d; *or, calf*, 3s 6d *Göttingen, 1811*
- 20551 GRIMM (W.) *Deutsche Heldensage*, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 3s 6d *Gött. 1829*
- 20552 GRIMM (J. und W.) *Deutsche Sagen*, 2 vols. 8vo. *cloth, uncut*, 17s 6d *1816-18*
- 20553 ——— the same, 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. bd.* 18s *1816-18*
- 20554 ——— *Altdeutsche Wälder*, 3 vols. sm. 8vo. *bds.* £2. 2s *Cassel, 1813-16*
- GRIMM—see also under class Germanic General.
- 20555 HAGEN (F. H. von der) MINNESINGER: DEUTSCHE LIEDER-DICHTER des 12ten, 13ten und 14ten Jahrhunderts, aus allen bekannten Handschriften und früheren Drucken gesammelt, 4 vols. in 3, 4to. (*the most complete collection of these Poems*), *hf. morocco neat, scarce*, £2. 10s *Leipsig, 1838*  
 This great repository of Old Teutonic Poets is unrivalled in Europe.
- 20556 HAHN (K. A.) *Althochdeutsche Grammatik*, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 2s *Prag, 1852*
- 20557 ——— *Althochdeutsche Grammatik, nebst einem Glossar*, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d *1870*
- 20558 HALDEMAN (S. S.) *Pennsylvania Dutch: a dialect of South German with an infusion of English*, 8vo. *cloth*, 3s 6d *1872*
- 20559 HEBEL (J. P.) *Allemannische Gedichte*, 12mo. *sd.* 1s 6d *Aarau, 1852*
- 20560 HEYNE (M.) *Kurze Laut- und Flexionslehre der altgermanischen Sprachstämme*, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 5s *Paderborn, 1862*
- 20561 KINDERLING (J. F. A.) *Geschichte der plattdeutschen Sprache*, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d *Madgeburg, 1800*
- 20562 KOBERSTEIN (Ang.) *Laut- und Flexionslehre der mittelhochdeutschen und der neuhochdeutschen Sprache in ihren Grundzügen*, 8vo. *bds.* 2s *Halle, 1862*
- 20563 KRONIKA (De) fan SASSEN in Rimen, fan Wedekind went up Albrecht fan Brunswyk 1279, na der shrift berighted un forligned dorg K. F. A. Scheller, 8vo. *very neat*, 5s *Brunswyk, 1826*
- 20564 LACHMANN (C.) *Specimina Linguae Francicae*, 8vo. *cloth*, 2s *Berol. 1825*
- 20565 LAIEN DOCTRINÂL (der) ein altsassisches gereimtes Sittenbuch, mit Glossar, von Scheller, 8vo. *calf*, 4s *Brauns. 1825*

- 20567 LEXER (M.) *Mittelhochdeutsches Taschenwörterbuch mit grammatischer Einleitung*, 12mo. 320 pp. *triple cols. sd. 2s 6d*  
Leipzig, 1881
- 20568 MANESSEN (R.) *Sammlung von Minnesingern aus dem schwäbischen Zeitpuncte, CXL Dichter enthaltend*, 2 vols. in 1, 4to. *hf. calf*, 10s  
Zürich, 1758
- 20569 MEYER (C.) *Sprache und Sprachdenkmäler der Langobarden: Quellen, Grammatik, und Glossar, Paderborn*, 1877 — Die altdeutschen Bruchstücke des Tractats des Bischof Isodorus von Sevilla, *de fide catholica contra Judæos, lat. und altdeutsch*, mit Glossar, von K. Weinhold, *ib.* 1874; 2 vols. in 1, *hf. calf*, 5s  
1874-7
- 20570 MÜLLER (J.) *Gedichte und Prosa in aachener Mundart*, 12mo. *new series, cloth*, 2s 6d  
Aachen, 1853
- 20571 NIBELUNGE NÖTH (der) und die Klage, herausgegeben von K. Lachmann, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d  
1851
- 20572 NIBELUNGE LIET (der) herausg. (mit Uebersetzung) von K. Simrock, 8vo. *hf. calf gilt*, 5s  
Stuttgart, 1868
- 20573 FISCHER (H.) *die Forschungen über das Nibelungenlied seit Karl Lachmann*, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d  
Leipzig, 1874
- 20574 OTFRIDS VON WEISSENBURG *Evangelienbuch*, von J. Kelle, Band I und II, Text und Grammatik, 2 vols 8vo. *plates, hf. calf*, 14s  
Regensburg, 1856-69
- 20575 OTFRID'S Krist, das älteste hochdeutsche Gedicht (IX Jahrh.), herausg. von Graff, 4to. *facsimile, cloth*, 6s  
Königsberg, 1831
- 20576 ——— the same, 4to. *facsimile, thick vellum paper, binding damaged, Humboldt's copy*, 7s 6d  
1831
- 20577 ——— *Christi Leben und Lehre*, übersetzt von J. Kelle, 12mo. *sd.* 2s  
Prag, 1870
- 20578 RADLOF (J. G.) *Bildungsgeschichte der Germanen nach den Urdenkmälern der Sprache und der Geschichte*, 8vo. *hf. calf gilt*, 3s  
1825
- 20579 RICHEY (Mich.) *Idioticon Hamburgense*, 4to. *vellum*, 5s  
Hamburgi, 1743
- 20580 RITTER (J. G. C.) *Grammatik der mecklenburgisch-plattdeutschen Mundart*, 8vo. *bds.* 3s 6d  
Rostock, 1832
- 20581 RUFFS (Jacob) *Etter Heini* aus dem Schwizerland (ein politisches Schauspiel) erläutert von H. M. Kottinger, 8vo. *hf. russia*, 5s  
1847
- 20582 SCHADE (O.) *Satiren und Pasquille aus der Reformationszeit*, 3 vols. 8vo. *sd.* 7s  
Hannover, 1863  
A very interesting work, showing the state of feeling existing with regard to the Reformation amongst the people of Germany, and containing many curious specimens of the colloquial language of the time.
- 20583 SCHELLER (K. F. A.) *Bücherkunde der sassisch-niederdeutschen Sprache*, 8vo. *bds.* 4s  
Braunschweig, 1826  
An important catalogue raisonné of the valuable literary monuments principally from the Ducal Library at Wolfenbüttel.
- 20584 ——— *Shigt-Bók der Stad Brunswyk*, 12mo. *plates, calf*, 4s  
1839
- 20585 SCHMELLER (J. A.) *die Mundarten Bayerns*, 8vo. *map of languages, cloth*, 5s  
München, 1821

- 20586 SCHMELLER, BAYERISCHES WOERTERBUCH: Sammlung von Wörtern und Ausdrücken die in den lebenden Mundarten sowohl als in der ältern Provincial-Litteratur, etc. vorkommen, 4 vols. 8vo. *bd.* 20s  
*Stuttgart, 1827-37*
- 20587 ——— the same, 4 vols. 8vo. *calf neat*, 28s  
1827-37  
One of the best German Provincial Glossaries, the result of careful studies and diligent comparative researches with constant references to other Teutonic and to Scandinavian Dialects.
- 20588 ——— bayerisches Wörterbuch, zweite Ausgabe, bearbeitet von G. K. Frommann, Vol. I (A-N), roy. 8vo. *in parts*, 10s  
*München, 1869-72*
- 20589 SCHMID (J. C.) Schwäbisches Wörterbuch, 8vo. 630 pp. *portrait*, *sl.* 5s; or, *cloth*, 6s  
*Stuttgart, 1831*
- 20590 SCHMIDT (K. C. L.) Westerwäldisches Idiotikon, mit Vergleichung anderer Dialekte, sm. 8vo. *calf*, 4s  
*Hudamar, 1800*
- 20591 SCHÜTZE, Holsteinisches Idiotikon, oder Sammlung plattdeutscher, alter und neugebildeter Worte, 4 vols. in 2, sm. 8vo. *bd.* 10s; 4 vols. *hf. vellum neat*, *Sir F. Madden's copy*, 15s  
*Hamb. 1800-6*  
A valuable Glossary of Low German, comprising a collection of ancient and modern Low German Words, Idioms, Witticisms, Proverbs, Nursery and other Rhymes, Anecdotes, and expressions illustrating the Manners, Customs, Games and Festivals of the Holsteiners.
- 20592 SCHWENCK'S Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache, in Beziehung auf Abstammung und Begriffsbildung, 8vo. *with comparisons and roots from cognate languages*, *sl.* 2s 6d  
*Franckf. 1838*
- 20593 STALDER (F. J.) Versuch eines schweizerischen Idiotikon, mit etymologischen Bemerkungen, 2 vols. 8vo. *bd.* 7s 6d  
*Aarau, 1812*
- 20594 ——— die Landessprachen der Schweiz, oder schweizerische Dialektologie, 8vo. *bd.* 5s  
*Aarau, 1819*
- 20595 STEINMEYER (E.) und E. SIEVERS, die althochdeutschen Glossen, Band I, Glossen zu biblischen Schriften, thick roy. 8vo. *sl.* 10s  
1879
- 20596 STRODTMANN (J. C.) Idioticon Osnabrugense, *Altona, 1756*—Bock (J. G.) Idioticon Prussicum, *Königsb. 1759*—Meyer (S.) Erörterung des ehemaligen Religions-Wesens der Teutschen, *Leipz. 1756*; 3 vols. in 1, stout 12mo. *hf. bd.* 10s  
1756-9
- 20597 TATIANI ALEXANDRINI Harmoniæ Evangelicæ antiquissima versio Theotisca, ut et Isidori Hispalensis ad Florentinam sororem de Nativitate Domini, etc. libri eadem lingua conversi, J. P. Palthenius edidit, 4to. *large paper, calf*, 30s  
*Gryphiswaldie, 1706*
- 20598 TATIAN, *lateinisch und altdeutsch*, mit Glossar, von E. Sievers, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 4s 6d  
*Paderborn, 1872*
- 20599 WACKERNAGEL (W.) Deutsches Lesebuch, 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 6s 6d  
*Basel, 1836*
- 20600 ——— Kleineres altdeutsches Lesebuch nebst Wörterbuch, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *bd.* 5s  
*ib. 1861*
- 20601 ——— Glossar zum altdeutschen Lesebuch, 8vo. *bd.* 2s 6d  
*Basel, 1840*
- 20602 ZIEMANN (A.) Mittelhochdeutsches Wörterbuch, nebst grammatischen Einleitung, 8vo. 720 pp. *double cols. hf. calf*, 7s 6d  
*Quellinberg, 1838*



- 20603 ZINGERLE (I. V.) *Lusernisches Wörterbuch*, 8vo. 80 pp. *sd.* 2s  
Innsbruck, 1869

## Modern German.

— see in *Special Catalogue*.

## Scandinavian.

- 20604 FORBES (J. D.) *Norway and its Glaciers visited in 1851*, roy 8vo.  
*map, coloured views, etc. cloth*, 36s *Edinburgh*, 1853  
Followed by *Journals of Excursions in the High Alps of Dauphiné, Berne, and Savoy*.
- 20605 GRABERG DE HEMSÖ (J.) *Saggio Istorico su gli Scaldi o Antichi Poeti Scandinavi*, 8vo. *portrait, hf. morocco*, 3s 6d *Pisa*, 1811
- 20606 HORN (F. W.) *History of the Literature of the Scandinavian North*, translated by R. A. Anderson, 8vo. *cloth*, 15s  
*Chicago*, 1884  
A most interesting work, giving the history of Scandinavian Literature, from the earliest times to the present, with lives of the principal authors. A "Bibliography of the important books in the English language, relating to the Scandinavian countries," prepared by T. Solberg, occupies the last 84 pages of the volume.
- 20607 IHRE (J.) *de Tumultu Dalekarlorum, vulgo Næftoget dicto, Upsul. 1743—Analecta Epistolarum in primis Historiam et Res Litterarias Sueciæ illustrantium, exhibet O. A. Knös et J. E. Mallmin, Letters of Swedish Statesmen of the 17th century, ib. 1787-1796; and others, in 1 vol. 8vo. hf. bd. 7s 6d 1743-1802*
- 20608 JOHNSTONE (J.) *Antiquitates Celto-Scandicæ, containing extracts, with Latin translations, from the Sagas, Havnice, 1786—Antiquitates Celto-Normannicæ; containing the Chronicle of Man and the Isles, extracts from the Annals of Ulster, Ware's Ireland, etc. Latin and English, ib. 1786—2 vols. in 1, 4to. bd. 10s 1786*
- 20609 ——— the same, 2 vols. in 1, 4to. *hf. calf gilt*, 17s
- 20610 ——— the same, FINE PAPER, 2 vols. in 1, 4to. *hf. morocco gilt*, 20s
- 20611 LOCCENII (J.) *Historiæ Suecanæ a primo Rege Sueciæ usque ad Carolum XI, libri IX; acc. Antiquitatum Sueco-Gothicarum lib. III, stout sm. 4to. hf. calf*, 3s 6d *Francof.* 1676
- 20612-628 NORDISK OLDSKRIFT SELSKAB. A large collection of the publications of the Society of Antiquaries of the North, from 1836 to 1878, as described below, in all 72 vols. 8vo. (except 1 which is in roy. 4to. and 1 which is in folio), *numerous plates of Antiquities and Runic Inscriptions, 17 vols. in hf. morocco and hf. calf, the rest unbound, £25. Copenhagen, 1836-78*

### CONTENTS :

- |   |  |         |
|---|--|---------|
| 1 NORDISK Tidsskrift for Oldkyndighed, Vols. I and II<br>1832-33  | 3 AARSMØDE, 2 thin vols.<br>This series ceased in 1842.  | 1840-41 |
| 2 ANNALER for Nordisk Oldkyndighed, complete from the beginning of this series in 1836 to its end in 1863, 23 vols. in 24 | 4 MEMOIRES des Antiquaires du Nord, from the beginning in 1836 to 1879, in 8 vols. — SECTION ASIATIQUE, 1840-3, 1 vol. | 1840-72 |



NORDISK OLDSKRIFT SELSKAB—*continued.*

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>5 ANTIQUARISK TIDSSKRIFT, from the commencement in 1843 to its end in 1863, 7 vols. in 6 1843-63</p> <p>6 AARBØGER for Nordisk Oldkyndighed og Historie, from the beginning of this series in 1866 to 1871, 6 vols.</p> <p>7 TILLÆG til Aarbøger for Nordisk Oldkyndighed, 1866-76 and 1878, in 3 vols. 1866-78</p> <p>8 OLDNORDISKE SAGAER, 12 vols. 1825-37</p> <p>9 ISLENDINGA SÖGUR, eptir gömlum Handritum, 2 vols. 1829-30</p> <p>10 GUIDE to Northern Archaeology, by the Earl of Ellesmere, numerous woodcuts 1848</p> <p>11 SAGA Jatvardar Konungs hins helga, facsimile 1852</p> | <p>12 VESTIGES d'Asserbo et de Söborg, deconverts par Frédéric VII de Danemark, map and plates 1855</p> <p>13 RAFN, Inscription Runique de Pirée interpretée, woodcuts</p> <p>14 ——— Monuments Runographiques interpretés</p> <p>15 ATLAS DE ARCHÉOLOGIE du Nord représentant des Échantillons de l'âge de Bronze et de l'âge der Fer, folio, 22 plates of Ornaments, Weapons, etc.</p> <p>16 ANTIQUITATES AMERICANÆ sive Scriptores Septentrionales Rerum Anticolumbianarum in America, roy. 4to. THICK PAPER, plates 1837</p> |
|---|---|

20629-36 NORDISK OLDSKRIFT SELSKAB. Another collection of the publications of this Society, as described below,—43 vols. 8vo. six vols. *bd.* the rest sewed, £10. Copenhagen, 1836-74

## CONTENTS:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1 NORDISK Tidsskrift for Oldkyndighed, 2 vols. 1832-33</p> <p>2 ANNALER for Nordisk Oldkyndighed, 1836 to 1855, 1861 and 1862, 17 vols.</p> <p>3 MÉMOIRES des Antiquaires du Nord, 1836-74, in 7 vols.—Section Asiatique, 1840-43</p> | <p>4 ANTIQUARISK Tidsskrift, 1843-54 and 1861-63, 5 vols.</p> <p>5 RAFN, Inscription Runique du Pirée interpretée 1856</p> <p>6 VESTIGES d'Asserbo et de Söborg</p> <p>7 SAGA Jatvardar Konungs hins helga 1852</p> |
|--|---|
- 20637 NYERUP (R.) og J. C. KRAFT, almindeligt Litteratur-lexicon for Danmark, Norge, og Island, *Biographical Dictionary of Authors*, 4to. *hf. calf*, 10s 1820
- 20638 OLAI (Eric) *Historia Suecorum Gothorumque*, opera J. Messenii, square 8vo. vellum, arms of Skytte, Baron of Duderof, in gold on sides, 7s 6d Stockholm, 1615
- 20639 PORTHAN (H. G.) *ad recensiohem Bullarii Romano-Sucogothici*, a A. Celse editam, accessio, 4to. *bds.* 5s Aboæ, s. a. (1800)
- 20640 REGESTA Diplomatica Historiæ Danicæ: Index Chronologicus Diplomatum et Literarum, Historiam Danicam usque ad 1660 illustrantium, 2 vols. 4to. *bds.* 7s 6d Havnice, 1843-47
- 20641 SAXONIS GRAMMATICI *Historia Danica*, recens. P. E. Müller et Velschow, Vol. I, roy. 8vo. *portrait, hf. russia*, 16s Havnice, 1839
- 20642 ——— *Historia Danica*, S. J. Stephanus recog. notisque illustr. 2 vols. in 1, folio, woodcuts, A. Burmann and G. H. Borrow's autographs, vellum, 15s Sora, 1644-5
- 20643 SAXO GRAMMATICUS. Den Danske Krönike som Saxo Grammaticus sereff, halffierde hundrede Aar forleden, nu först aff Latinen udsætt, offverseet, oe forbedret aff Anders Söffrinssön Vedel, sm folio, FIRST EDITION, *portrait of Frederic II, title and last leaf mended, hf. bd.* 30s (Kjöbenhavn) 1575  
Extremely rare first Danish edition, of which a facsimile was lately issued.
- 20644 RASMUSSEN, om to nylig fundne Fragmenter af en Codex aff Saxo, 4to. *facsimiles, sd.* 2s 6d *ib.* 1855

- 20645 SLESWICK. On nationality and language in the duchy of Sleswick or South Jutland, 8vo. *cloth*, 2s (*Copen.* 1848)
- 20646 STEPHENS (GEORGE) THE OLD NORTHERN RUNIC MONUMENTS of SCANDINAVIA and ENGLAND, now first collected and deciphered, complete in three parts, folio, *many hundred woodcuts of Sculptured Crosses and Pillars, Weapons, Ornaments, etc. and numerous large plates of Gold, Silver, and Bronze Art relics, executed in gold and silver, sd.* £7. 10s  
*Cheapinghaven [Copenhagen], 1866-68-84*
- The best and finest of all existing books upon a most interesting subject. The archaeologist will prize it no less highly than the ethnologist, for it concerns both equally. Certain theories of race and language held by the author will not be acceptable to all students, but no one can fail to appreciate the thorough and scholarly manner in which the antiquarian and historical features of the work are developed. It is a repository of facts and monuments in which every one who studies the ancient history and civilization of Northern Europe will be obliged to seek for information. The linguistic portion of the volume, which the author calls "Old Northern Word-Row and Scandinavian Runic Word-List," occupies pp. 895-1019 in double columns.
- "It is, indeed, with some degree of pride that we, as Englishmen, can refer to this work as the modern, as we can to Hickes's great Thesaurus as the old standard authority on Northern literature."—*The Athenæum*, London, Aug. 3. 1867.
- "The deep erudition displayed in this great work, and the splendour, variety, and artistic excellence of its illustrations, were unequalled anywhere."—*Journ. of the Histor. and Archæol. Association of Ireland*, April, 1869
- " . . . Never before have these runes been investigated with a like amount of skill, care, and judgment."—*The Reader*, London, Aug. 4, 1866.
- 20647 THEINER (A.) Schweden und seine Stellung zum heiligen Stuhl unter Johann III, Sigismund III und Karl IX, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 5s *Augsburg, 1838-39*
- 20648 THORKELIN (G. J.) Diplomatarium Arna-Magnæanum, exhibens Monumenta Diplomatica, Historiam atque Jura Daniæ, Norvegiæ, etc. (1085-1799), 2 vols. 4to. LARGE PAPER, *plates, calf*, 20s  
*Havnia, 1786*
- 20649 THORPE (B.) Northern Mythology, comprising the principal popular traditions and superstitions of Scandinavia, North Germany, and the Netherlands, 3 vols. sm. 8vo. *frontispiece, hf. bd. uncut*, £2. 1851-2
- 20650 WEINHOLD (K.) Altnordisches Leben, 8vo. *plate of Runic and other Alphabets, hf. calf*, 5s *Berlin, 1856*
- 20651 WHEATON (H.) History of the Northmen, or Danes and Normans, up to the conquest of England by William of Normandy, 8vo. *bds.* 3s 6d 1831
- 20652 WORM (J.) Lexicon over danske, norske og islandske lærde Mænd, 3 vols. sm. 8vo. *over 2200 pp. hf. calf, Borrow's autograph*, 10s  
*Helsingbjer, 1771-84*
- 20653 ——— the same, 3 vols. sm. 8vo. *old calf*, 12s 1771-84
- Old Norse, Icelandic, Færoese.**
- 20654 ANNALAR Biörns a Skardsa, *Islundice et Latine*, 2 vols. 4to. *hf. calf*, 7s 6d *Herappseye, 1774-5*
- Annals of Iceland and Norway from 1400-1645.

- 20655 ARE'S Isländerbuch im isländischen Text, mit deutscher Uebersetzung, Namen- und Wörter-verzeichniss, herausg. von Th. Möbius, 8vo. *map, sd.* 1s 6d 1869
- 20656 ASBJÖRNSEN (P. C.) Tales from the Fjeld, translated from the Norse by G. W. Dasent, 8vo. (pub. 10s 6d), *frontispiece, cloth,* 5s 1874
- 20657 BAYLON (G.) Grammar of the Old Norse or Icelandic Language, sm. 8vo. (pub. 7s 6d), *cloth,* 5s 1870
- 20658 BIBLIA thad er Heilög Ritning, endurskodud utgafa, stout 8vo. *calf,* 3s 6d *i Lundunum,* 1866  
— See also *ante*, page 1623.
- 20659 BIÖRNER (E. J.) Nordiska Kämpa Dater: Volumen historicum, continens Regum, Herorum, et Pugilum in orbe Hyperboreo antiquo res gestas; accessit conspectus genealog. Suethicorum Regum et Reginarum, etc. *Islandice, Suecice, et Latine,* folio, *foxel, old calf neat,* 30s *Stockholm,* 1737  
“Livre rare: vend. 54 flor. Meerman.”—*Brunet.* Priced £3 by Weigel in 1860. It is a collection of great importance and value, containing the Icelandic Sagas, in a compendious form.
- 20660 CARPENTER (W. H.) Neu-isländische Grammatik, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d 1881
- 20661 CLEASBY (R.) ICELANDIC-ENGLISH DICTIONARY, based on his MS. collections, enlarged and completed by G. VIGFUSSON, with introduction, and life of CLEASBY by DASENT, 4to. (sells £3. 7s), *cloth,* £2. 8s *Oxford,* 1873
- 20662 ——— the same, 4to. *hf. morocco neat,* £2. 16s 1873  
“This work will be of especial service for our etymologists and lexicographers in establishing a sound analytical method for the derivation of that vast portion of our idiom which traces its origin back to Gothic sources.”  
*Athenæum.*  
The *Times* says it is “the greatest help to English Philology that has yet been published.”
- 20663 CODIX JURIS Uplandici, cum notis, Glossario, etc.: Uplands-Lagen utgifven af C. J. Schlyter, 4to. 3 *facsimiles of MSS.* *sd.* 7s 6d *Stockholm,* 1834
- 20664 CODIX RUNICUS, udgivet af Kommissionen for det Arnamagnæanske Legat, *exact facsimile, in photolithography, of the original,* 200 pages—Thorsen (S. G.) om Runernes Brug til Skrift udenfor det monumentale; 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *hf. morocco,* 20s *Kjöbenhavn,* 1877
- 20665 DIETRICH (F. E. C.) Altnordisches Lesebuch, mit Grammatik und Glossar, 8vo. *bds.* 2s 6d *Leipzig,* 1843
- 20666 ——— the same, 8vo. *hf. calf neat,* 3s 6d 1843
- 20667 DIETRICH (U. W.) Runen-Sprach-Schatz, oder Wörterbuch über die ältesten Sprachdenkmale Skandinaviens, 8vo. *sd.* 2s; *hf. bd.* 3s *Stockholm,* 1844
- 20668 ——— the same, 1844—Müller (W.) die altd Deutsche Religion, *Gött.* 1844; in 1 vol. 8vo. *hf. bd.* 4s 1844
- 20669 EDDA (den Ældra) Nordens ældste Gude- og Helte-Sagn, *Islandsk,* udgivet af Munch, 8vo. *sd.* *Borrow's autograph,* 3s *Christiania,* 1847

- 20670 EDDA SÆMUNDAR hins Frodha, den ældre Edda, kritisk handudgave ved Grundtvig, 8vo. *hf. calf neat*, 7s Köben. 1874
- 20671 ANALYSIS of the Völuspá (verses 1-34), sm. 4to. *MS. bds.* 4s  
(*circ.* 1867)
- 20672 EDDA-GEDICHTE (die) der nordischen Heldensage, übersetzt von F. W. Bergmann, sm. 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d Strassburg, 1879
- 20673 EGILS-SAGA, sive Egilli Skallagrímii Vita, *Island. et Lat.* 4to. FINE PAPER, 3 *facsimiles of MSS.* 28s Havnie, 1809
- 20674 EGILSSONI (S.) Lexicon Poëticum Antiquæ Linguae Septentrionalis, royal 8vo. *scarce*, £4. Hafnie, 1860
- 20675 EYSTEINS Asgrímssonar Lilia, *Islandice et Lat.*, accedit Hallerrii Liliium carmine heroico redditum, 4to. *hf. bd.* 2s 6d Havnie, 1773
- 20676 Feroese. Færøiske Qvæder, samlede og oversatte af H. C. Lyngbye, 8vo. *a collection of songs, with the music to one of them noted*, *sd.* 6s Randers, 1822
- 20677 ——— the same, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 7s 1822
- 20678 FÖRNALDARSAGAN, *Islenzkudh*, af P. Melstedh, 8vo. *hf. russia*, 5s Reykjavik, 1864
- 20679 FÖRNALDAR SÖGUR Norðrlanda eptir gömlum handritum, utgefna af C. C. Rafn, 3 vols. 8vo. *calf, with Borrow's autograph*, 25s Kaupm. 1829-30
- 20680 FRIDRIKSSON, *Islenzskar Rjettritunarreglur* (a copious Icelandic grammar), 8vo. *hf. morocco*, 4s Reykjavik, 1859  
Issued by the Icelandic Literary Society.
- 20681 GOTHICI et ROLFI Westrogothiæ Regum Historia, *islandice et succice*, edd. O. Verelius et J. Scheffer, acc. Monumenta Lapidum aliquot Runicorum, *Upsalice*, 1664—Herrandi et Bosæ Historia, *island. et suec.*, ed. Verelius, 1666; in 1 vol. 18mo. vellum, 6s 1664-66
- 20682 GRAGAS, Codex Juris Islandorum antiquissimus, *island. et lat.* cum commentatione historica et critica ab Schlegel, 2 vols. 4to. *facsimile, hf. bd.* 28s Havnie, 1829
- 20683 GUNNLAUGI SAGA: Sagan af Gunnlaugi Ormstungu ok Skalld-Rafni, sive Gunnlaugi Vermilinguis et Rafnis Poetæ Vita; ex MSS. legati Magnæni, *island. et lat.* cum notis et dissertationibus (de Lingua Islandica, etc.), 4to. *hf. bd.* 12s 1775
- 20684 HALDERSONII LEXICON ISLANDICO-Latino-Danicum, curâ R. K. Raskii, prefatus est P. F. Müller, 2 vols. sm. 4to. *hf. calf neat*, 18s Havnie, 1814
- 20685 ——— the same, 2 vols. 4to. *whole calf neat*, 20s 1814
- 20686 HALLGRIMSSON (J.) Ljodmæli, 12mo. *bds.* 4s Kaupmann. 1847
- 20687 HOMER'S Odysseifs-kvaedi, af Sveinbjörn Egilsson, 8vo. *bds.* 3s 6d; or, *hf. morocco*, 5s 1854  
Published by the Icelandic Literary Society.
- 20688 JONÆ (Runolph) recentissima antiquissimæ Linguae Septentrionalis Incunabula, id est, GRAMMATICÆ ISLANDICÆ Rudimenta, nunc primum adornari cœpta et edita, sm. 4to. *old binding, from the Sunderland library*, £5. 5s Havnie, P. Hakius, 1651  
The first Grammar of the Old Norse or Icelandic Tongue.



- 20689 JONSSON (E.) Old-nordisk Ordbog, stout 8vo. 48 and 802 pp. very neatly bound, 15s  
*Kiöbenh.* 1863  
 Published by the Royal Northern Society.
- 20690 KONUNGS-SKUGSJA, Konge-Speilet, et philosophisk-didaktisk Skrift, *Islandsk*, 8vo. 2 coloured facsimiles, *sd.* 3s; *hf. bd.* 4s  
*Christiania*, 1848  
 Edited by Munch, etc., with a 12th Century fragment in *Icelandic*, 'om den norske Kirkes Stilling til Staten.'
- 20691 LANDSTAD (M. B.) Norske Folkeviser, 8vo. *hf. bd. G. Borrow's autograph*, 10s  
*Christiania*, 1853
- 20692 LAURIEL (L.) Nordens Hufvud-Document eller Runa-Alphabetets hemlighet igenom toänne Ægyptier, det Svenska och Danska Språket, sm. 4to. *facsimiles of Runic inscriptions*, *hf. calf*, 5s  
*Lund*, 1777
- 20693 LAXDELA-SAGA, sive Historia de Rebus gestis Laxdölensium, cum notis Thorkelini, *Islandice et Latine*, 4to. FINE PAPER, 30s  
*Hafniae*, 1826
- 20694 LILJEGREN (J. G.) Run-Lära, 8vo. *plates of Runic Stones, Remains of Alphabets, etc.* *sd.* 3s 6d  
*Stockholm*, 1832
- 20695 ——— the same, 8vo. *plates*, *hf. morocco*, 5s  
 1832
- 20696 ——— Run-Urkunder, 8vo. *bds.* 5s  
*ib.* 1833
- 20697 ——— Monumenta Runica: Run-Urkunder, tillägg till Svenskt Diplomatarium, 4to. *hf. russica*, 7s 6d  
*ib.* 1834
- 20698 LODBROKAR-QUIDA, or the Death-Song of Lodbroc, *Icelandic, English and Latin*, with *Islando-Latino* glossary, etc. 12mo. *hf. bd.* 2s  
*privately printed*, 1782
- 20699 MAGNI (Regis) LEGES GULA THINGENSES, sive Jus commune Norvegicum: Magnus Konongs Laga-Bæters GULA-THINGS-LAUG, *Icelandic, Latin and Danish*, FINE PAPER, 4to. 4 plates, *bd.* 10s  
*Havnie*, 1817
- 20700 ——— another copy, FINE PAPER, 4to. *hf. calf, uncut*, 15s  
 1817
- 20701 MARCUSSON (Biörn) Nockrer Marg-Frooder Sögu-Thættur Islendinga, 4to. *hf. calf*, 15s  
*Hoolum*, 1756
- 20702 MILTON (J.) Paradisar Missir, a Islenzku snuinn af J. Thorlaks-syni, 8vo. *sd.* 10s  
*Kaupm.* 1828
- 20703 MÜLLER (L. C.) *Islandsk Læsebog*, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 5s  
*Kjöben.* 1837
- 20704 MUNCH (P. A.) og C. R. UNGER, *Oldnorsk Læsebog*, med tilhørende Glossarium, roy. 8vo. *sd.* 2s  
*Christiania*, 1847
- 20705 NJALS SAGA. Story of Burnt Njal, or Life in Iceland at the end of the 10th Century, from the *Icelandic*, by G. W. Dasent, 2 vols. 8vo. (pub. 28s), *maps and plans, cloth*, 18s  
*Edinburgh*, 1861
- 20706 NORGES GAMLE LOVE indtil 1387, udgifne ved Keyser og Munch, 3 vols. high 4to. THICK PAPER, *two vols. calf neat, one bds.* 30s  
*Christiania*, 1846-49
- 20707 OLAFS KONUNGS HINS HELGA Saga, 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 5s  
*Kaupmann.* 1829-30  
 Edited by the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries.
- 20708 OLAFS ens Helga Saga, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d  
*Christ.* 1853
- 20709 ORKNEYINGA SAGA: Saga Hins Helga Magnusar Eyia Jarla, sive Vita Sancti Magni Insularum Comitit, *Islandice et Latine*, ed. J. Jonæus, 4to. FINE PAPER, *hf. calf*, 24s  
*Hafniae*, 1780
- 20710 ——— the same, 4to. FINE PAPER, *calf*, 28s  
 1780



- 20711 ORKNEYINGA SAGA, translated by Hjaltalin and Goudie, with notes by Anderson, 8vo. *maps and plates, cloth*, 9s *Edinburgh*, 1873
- 20712 PFEIFFER (Fr.) Altnordisches Lesebuch, Text, Grammatik und Wörterbuch, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d *Leipzig*, 1860
- 20713 ——— the same, 8vo. *calf extra*, 5s 1860
- 20714 PJETURSSON (P.) Fimtiú Hugvekjur utaf Pinn og Danda Jesu Kristis, sm. 8vo. *bd.* 2s 6d *Reykjavik*, 1859
- 20715 RÆFN (C. C.) Nordiske Kæmpe-Historier efter islandske Haandskrifter, fordanskede, 2 vols. 12mo. *hf. bd.* 10s *Kjöbenh.* 1821-3
- 20716 RASK (E. C.) Bejledning til det Islandske Sprog, 12mo. *sd.* 2s *Kjöb.* 1811
- 20717 ——— Specimina Literaturæ Islandicæ, magnam partem Anecdota, *Islandicæ*, 12mo. *sd.* 2s 6d *Holmiæ*, 1819
- 20718 ——— Grammar of Icelandic or Old Norse Tongue, translated by G. W. Dasent, 8vo. *cloth*, 14s; or, *bd.* 15s 1843
- 20719 ——— the same, 1843—Snorri Sturluson, Prose Edda, translated by Dasent, *Stockholm*, 1842; in 1 vol. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 16s 1842-43
- 20720 ——— Easy Method of Learning the Old Norse Tongue, from the Danish, by H. Lund, 12mo. *cloth*, 2s 6d 1869
- 20721 RYMBEGLA, sive Rudimentum Computi Ecclesiastici et Annalis veterum Islandorum, *isl. et lat.* ed. Börnionis, 4to. *Fine Paper, plates, hf. bd.* 10s *Havn* 1780
- 20722 ——— the same, 4to. FINE PAPER, *calf*, 12s 1780
- 20723 SAGAN LANDNAMA; Christendoms Saga; Gronlandia edur Grænlandz Saga; 1 vol. sm. 4to. *woodcuts, rare*, £4. 4s *Skallholte*, 1688

Edited by Theodorus Thorlacius.

- 20724 SAHLSTEDT (A. M.) Runstafwen Förnyad, samt des Beskrifning och Bruk, 12mo. *calf*, 7s 6d *Stockholm*, 1776
- 20725 SCRIPTA HISTORICA ISLANDORUM de Rebus gestis veterum Boreallium, *latine reddita*, curante Soc. Reg. Antiq. Septent. 12 vols. 8vo. *sd.* £2. 10s *Hafniæ*, 1828-46
- 20726 SJÖBORG (N. H.) Samlingar för Nordens Fornälskare, innehallande inskrifter, figurer, ruiner stensättningar i Sverige och Norrige, Vols. I and II, 4to. 143 *plates, bd.* 10s *Stockholm*, 1822-4
- 20727 SNORRE STURLESON'S HEIMSKRINGLA; Historia Regum Norvegorum, nova editio aucta, *Islandicæ, Danicæ et Latine*, operâ G. Schoning, 6 vols. folio, *maps, etc. bds. uncut*, £5. *Havniæ*, 1777-1826
- 20728 ——— Edda Islandorum, an. Chr. 1715 *Islandicæ, danicæ et latine* in Snorronem Sturlæ, nunc primum *islandicæ, danicæ et latine* in Lucern prodit opera P. J. Resenii; Philosophia antiquissima Norvego-Danica dicta Woluspa, quæ est pars Eddæ Sæmundi, *islandicæ et latine* primum facta a Resenio; Ethica Odoni, pars Eddæ Sæmundi vocata Haavamaal, etc. nunc *islandicæ et latine* producta est per Resenium; 3 parts in 1 vol. sm. 4to. *old calf, gilt edges*, 35s *Havniæ*, 1665
- The translation of the Woluspa, 1673 (not in this copy). and the piece "Ethica Odoni" are nearly always wanting.
- "Livre très-rare et important pour l'histoire du Nord."—Brunet.

- 20729 SNORRA STURLUSONAR Edda, Th. Jonsson gaf ut, 8vo. *hf. calf neat*,  
9s *Kaupm.* 1875
- 20730 STURLUNGA-SAGA, edr Islendinga-Saga hin mikla, in *Icelandic*,  
4 parts in 2 vols. sm. 4to. *hf. bd.* 25s *Kaupmann.* 1817-20
- 20731 THORLAKSSONAR Islenszk Ljödabök, 2 vols. 12mo. *Poetical Translations from the English, German, Danish, etc. bds.* 7s 6d 1842-3
- 20732 THORSEN (P. G.) de Danske Runemindersmærker, første Afdeling:  
Runemindersmærkerne i Slesvig (all pub.), roy. 8vo. *many plates of inscriptions, bds.* 18s 1864
- 20733 UYGAARD (M.) Eddasprogets Syntax, 2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *cloth,*  
2s 6d *Bergen,* 1865-7
- 20734 VIGA GLUM'S SAGA, translated by Sir E. Head, 12mo. *cloth,* 2s 6d  
1866
- 20735 VIGFUSSON (G.) and F. YORK POWELL, Icelandic Prose Reader,  
with Grammar and Glossary, sm. 8vo. (pub. 10s 6d), *cloth,* 6s 6d  
*Oxford,* 1879
- 20736 ——— Corpus Poeticum Boreale; the poetry of the Old  
Northern tongue from the earliest time to the thirteenth  
century, edited, classified, and translated, 2 vols. 8vo. *cloth,* 35s  
*Oxford,* 1883
- 20737 WIMMER, Fornordisk Formlära, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d *Lund,* 1874
- 20738 WOLFF (Jens) Runakeffi, le Runic Rim-Stok, auquel est ajoutée  
la Thryms-Quida, *Icelandic and French,* 8vo. *plates of Runic inscriptions, sd.* 3s 6d; or, *hf. calf,* 5s *Paris,* 1820
- 20739 WORM (O.) Regum Danie Series duplex, in *Latin and Old Norse in Runic characters,* sm. folio, *bds.* 3s 6d *Hafnia,* 1642
- 20740 ——— Fasti Danici, universam tempora computandi rationem  
antiquitus in Dania, et vicinis regionibus observatam exhibentes, sm. folio, *cuts of Runic inscriptions, bds.* 7s 6d  
*Hafnia,* 1643
- 20741 ——— the same, 1643—Danica Monumenta, 1643—Regum  
Danie Series duplex, 1642; in 1 vol. sm. folio, *cuts, vellum,* 12s  
1642-3
- 20742 HENDERSON (E.) Iceland, a Journal of a residence in that Island,  
1814-15, with observations on the History, Literature, Antiquities, etc. 8vo. *map and plates, cloth,* 5s *Edinburgh,* 1819

## Danish and Norwegian.

- 20743 AASEN (Ivar) Ordbog over det norske FOLKESPROG, 8vo. *bds.* 5s  
*Kristiania,* 1850
- 20744 ——— Norske Ordsprog, 12mo. *morocco extra,* 10s *Christ.* 1856
- 20745 ASBJÖRNSEN (P. C.) Auswahl norwegischer Volksmärchen und  
Waldgeister-Sagen, übersetzt von H. Denhardt, 8vo. *portrait and illustrations, cloth,* 5s *Leipzig,* 1881
- 20746 ANDERSEN (H. C.) Eventyr, 18mo. 125 *illustrations, cloth,* 6s 1854
- 20747 ——— I Sverrig, sm. 8vo. *cloth,* 2s *Kjöb.* 1851
- 20748 BARTHOLINUS de Naturæ mirabilibus, sm. 4to. *cf.* 7s *Hafa.* 1674  
On page 146 commences, "de studio Linguae Danicæ Quæstio."
- 20749 BIBELEN eller den Hellige Skrift, indeholdende det Gamle og Nye  
Testamentes canoniske Böger, stont 8vo. *calf,* 2s 6d *London,* 1861

- 20750 BIBELEN eller den Hellige Skrift, stout 8vo. *calf*, 2s 6d  
Christiania, 1864  
BIBLES—See also page 1604.
- 20751 BOTTEN-HAUSEN (P.) la Norvège Litteraire: Catalogue des  
Ouvrages Norvégiens du XIXe siècle, roy. 8vo. *cloth*, 5s  
Christ. 1868
- 20752 BRESEMANN (Fr.) and W. Jones, English and Danish Dialogues,  
sm. 8vo. *hf. bd.* 2s  
Copen. 1848
- 20753 CHRISTIAN I and HANS. Huitfeldt (A.) Historiske Beskrivelse  
om huis sig haffvor tildraget under Christiern I, Danmarekis,  
Sverigis, etc. Konge, 1448-1481; Kong Hansis Krönicke,  
1481-1513—2 parts in 1 vol. sm. 4to. *vellum*, 10s  
Kiöb. 1599
- 20754 CHRISTIAN II. Historisk Relation om Konung Christierns II  
grymme Tyrannii uthi Swerige, Danmark, och Norje, utdragen  
uthur Huitfäldt och Rijnwijs författat [aff. S. Hans Oloffsson,  
*Lincolp.*], men förbättrat aff E. Schrodero, sm. 4to. *vellum*, 6s  
s. l. 1644
- 20755 CHRISTIAN IV. Beskrivelse om Christians IV Danmarekis oc  
Norgis Konnings, etc. Kongelige KRÖNING udi Kjöbenhaffn,  
1596, optegnet ved *Majets*: *Secreterer* A. Erich, oc fordansket  
ved B. Dallinum, sm. 4to. *vellum*, 9s  
Kjöb. 1598
- 20756 CHRISTIAN IV, Rette og Forordninger. Danmarkis Rigens Ret  
oc des Dele, 1621—Birche Rett, 1623—and nearly 100 Ordin-  
ances, in 1 vol. thick sm. 4to. *fine copies, vellum*, 7s  
Kjöbenhaffn, 1615-24
- 20757 COHEN (A. D.) Jödiske Noveller, Fortællinger og Folkesagn, 8vo.  
*half calf gilt*, 4s 6d  
1861
- 20758 DANSKE ÖRDBOG, udgiven under Videnskabernes Selskabs Besty-  
relse, Vols. I-VI, 4to. *antique calf neat*, Vol. VII *sd.* £3. 3s  
Kjöb. 1793-1853  
This is the great national Dictionary of Denmark, compiled by a learned  
Society. The seventh volume only carries the alphabet down to letter T.
- 20759 DEHN (J.) Skizzer fra London, 12mo. *sd.* 2s  
Christiania, 1862
- 20760 ——— See Tiden an, novelle, 2 vols. in 1, 12mo. *sd.* 2s 6d  
1862
- 20761 ——— Excelsior, novelle, 12mo. *cloth*, 2s 6d  
1863
- 20762 DICTIONARY of the English and Danish Languages, 2 parts in  
1 vol. 18mo. *bd.* 3s  
Tauchnitz, Leipzig, n. d.
- 20763 EDDA (den ældre) paa Dansk ved F. W. Horn, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 3s 6d  
Kjöb. 1869
- 20764 EIBE (N. J.) Cursus paa 100 Timer i Engelsk, etc. (English  
Grammar), 8vo. *hf. bd.* 2s  
ib. 1875
- 20765 ERSLEW (T. H.) Almindeligt Forfatter-Lexicon for Danmark med  
tilhørende Bilande, 1814-40, 3 vols. *bds.* 1843-53—SUPPLEMENT  
indtil 1853, parts 1-9 (A—Mo), *sd.* 1854-61, 8vo. 36s  
Kjöbenh. 1843-61  
A valuable Bibliographical Dictionary of Danish Authors. The con-  
tinuation of the above set can be supplied.
- 20766 FERRALL og REPP, Dansk-Engelsk Ordbog, 12mo. *bds.* 3s 6d  
Kjöben. 1845
- 20767 FRÄDERSDORFF, Introduction to Danish or Norwegian, 12mo. *cloth*,  
2s  
1859

- 20768 FRIS (S.) Roskilde Domkirke, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *with plates illustrating the Architecture and Monuments, sd.* 3s 6d  
*Kjøbenhavn, 1851-2*
- 20769 GISLASON (K.) Dansk Ordabok med Islenzkum Thydingum, sm. folio, 596 pp. *sd.* 9s  
*Køpm.* 1851
- 20770 GOLDSCHMIDT (M.) Hjemlös en Fortøelling, 3 vols. 12mo. *hf. calf neat,* 12s  
(1857)
- 20771 GRÖNBERG (B. C.) Tydsk-Dansk Haand-Ordbog, ved Kaper, 1866  
—Kaper (J.) Dansk-Norsk-Tydsk Haand-Ordbog, 1870;  
together 2 vols. 8vo. *half russia neat,* 7s  
1866-70
- 20772 GRUNDTVIG (S.) Gamle danske Minder i Folkemunde, 3 vols. 8vo.  
*hf. russia,* 14s  
*Kjöb.* 1854
- 20773 ——— Gamle danske Minder i Folkemunder, 3 vols. in 1, 8vo.  
*calf gilt,* 7s 6d  
*Kjøbenhavn,* 1861
- 20774 [GYLLEMBOURG - EHNENSWAERD (T. C.)] Skrifter af Forfatteren til  
"en Hverdags-Historie," samlede og udgivne af J. L. Heiberg,  
12 vols. in 6, 12mo. *sd.* 12s  
*ib.* 1849-51
- 20775 ——— Samlede Skrifter, af Forf. til "en Hverdags-Historie,"  
12 vols. 12mo. *portrait, hf. morocco extra,* £2. *ib.* 1866-7  
Danish Novels by a popular Authoress.
- 20776 HAMMERICH, Danska och Norska Läsestycken, 8vo. *bds.* 3s 6d  
*ib.* 1865
- 20777 HEIBERG'S Poetiske Skrifter, paany samlede og ordnede af Forfatteren, 8 vols. 12mo. *sd.* 10s  
*Kjöb.* 1848-49
- 20778 HÖYENS (N. L.) Skrifter udgivne ved J. L. Ussing, 3 vols. 8vo.  
*portrait, hf. calf,* 12s  
*Kjøbenhavn,* 1871-76
- 20779 HOLBERG'S samtlige Comoedier, med Anmoerkninger ved Boye,  
8vo. 7s 6d  
*ib.* 1843
- 20780 ——— Comedier, og Peder Paars, 9 vols. in 10, 8vo. *fine portrait, bds.* 25s  
*ib.* 1848-55  
A finely printed edition issued by the Holbergske Samfund, and edited by Liebenberg.
- 20781 ——— Peder Paars, et heroisk-comisk poema, 4to. *numerous fine plates and vignettes, hf. calf,* 9s  
*ib.* 1772
- 20782 ——— Niels Klims underjordiske Reise, oversat af J. Baggesen,  
4to. 16 *plates by Abildgaard, hf. calf,* 15s  
*ib.* 1789
- 20783 INGEMANNS (B. S.) Samlede Skrifter (Dramatiske Digte, Romanzer, Sange og Eventyrdigte, Fortøellinger Dramatiske Digte, etc.), 26 vols. in 13, 12mo. *hf. morocco,* 20s  
*Kjöb.* 1845
- 20784 JÜDSKE LOWBOG, 12 pts. in 1 vol. stout 4to. THICK PAPER, *with the various additions, as issued from time to time, fine portraits of the Kings of Denmark, calf, gilt edges,* 28s  
*ib.* 1642-44
- 20785 ——— Quaedam breves expositiões et legum et iuriū concordantie et alligationes circa leges incie (Jntiæ) per Kanutz Ep̄m Vibergen, *Danice et Latine,* sm. 4to. lit. goth, *title and two preliminary leaves wanting, old calf,* £2. 8s  
*Impressum Hafniæ per Gotfridū de Ghemen,* 1508  
VERY RARE; one of the most interesting works on the ancient laws of the North. Heber's copy fetched £3. 19s.
- 20786 MÜLLER (P. M.) Efterladte Skrifter, i Udvalg ved C. Winther, 2 vols. 12mo. *hf. morocco extra,* 5s  
*Kjøbenhavn,* 1873



- 20787 MOLBECH, Dansk Ordbog, med Talemaader, Historie det Sprogs, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. 1500 pp. *double columns, bds. 10s; hf. calf, 12s; or, calf gilt, 15s* *Kjöbenhavn, 1833*
- 20788 ——— Dansk Ordbog, 2 vols. in 1, royal 8vo. second improved and enlarged edition, 1500 and 1636 cols. *hf. calf, 18s* *ib. 1859*  
A valuable Dictionary, the standard authority for Danish writers, and also indispensable to the philologist. It contains comparisons of the cognate words in the other Scandinavian and Teutonic languages.
- 20789 ——— Dansk Dialect-Lexicon, med Ord, Udtryk, ok Talemaader, etc. 8vo. *xxvii and 696 pp. hf. calf, 15s* *ib. 1841*  
A comparative Dictionary, containing references to the cognate languages, including the English dialects.
- 20790 ——— om de gamle Danske Folkeviser, 8vo. VELLUM PAPER, *the dedication copy to Sir F. Madden, cloth, 12s* *1848*
- 20791 MUELLER (P. E.) Sagabibliothek, med Anmærkninger og indledende Afhandlinger, 3 vols. 12mo. THICK PAPER, *hf. calf, 18s* *1817-20*  
The best work on the subject, with a description and analysis of all the Sagas from the twelfth century.
- 20792 ——— Critisk Undersögelse af Danmarks og Norges Sagnhistorie, eller om Troværdigheden af Saxos og Snorres Kilder, 4to. *bds. 4s* *1823*
- 20793 MUNCH (P. A.) det norske Folks Historie: UNIONS-PERIODEN, 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf, 6s* *Christiania, 1862-63*
- 20794 OEHELENSCHLÄEGERS Tragödien, 10 vols. in 5, 1841; Digtværker, 17 vols. in 2, 1844; together 27 vols. in 14, 18mo. *hf. bd. 32s* *Kjöb. 1841-44*
- 20795 ——— Erindringer, 4 vols. in 2, 8vo. *portrait, cloth, 5s* *ib. 1850-51*
- 20796 ——— Udvalgte Værker, 2 vols. 8vo. *cloth, 7s 6d* *ib. 1853-54*
- 20797 ——— Gods of the North, translated from the Danish by W. E. Frye, 8vo. *sl. 6s* *1845*
- 20798 OLSEN (L. B.) Engelsk-Dansk og Dansk-Engelsk Lexicon, 4 vols. in 2, 12mo. *hf. bd. 6s* *Kjöb. 1806-19*
- 20799 PEDERSENS (Christiern) Danske Skrifter, udgivne af Brandt og Fenger, 4 vols. 8vo. *bds. 12s* *ib. 1850-54*  
CONTENTS:—Postillen—Tidebogen—Bogen om Messen—Det Nye Testamente—David's Psalter.
- 20800 RASK (E. C.) Danish Grammar, edited by T. G. Repp, 8vo. *bd. 2s 6d* *1846-7*
- 20801 RHYMKRÖNIKE (den Danske), udgivet af C. Molbech, 8vo. *Fine Paper, bds. 6s* *ib. 1825*  
This Rhymed Chronicle, the oldest Danish work of the kind, is by Niels, Nigels, or Nicolaus, a Cistercian of Sorö, who died 1481. Molbech has edited the first edition, by Godfrid af Ghemen 1495, adding an Introduction and Glossary.
- SAXO GRAMMATICUS—*see ante*, No. 20627.
- 20802 SCHEEL (H. O.) Udkast af Krigens Skueplads, eller Beskrivelse over Danmark, Norge og Sverrig, som Indledning til Kong Frederik IV Krigs-Historie, 4to. *calf, 5s* *1785*
- 20803 SCHNEIDER (F.) Danish Grammar, 8vo. *sl. 2s* *Copenhagen, s. a. (? 1820)*



- 20804 STRELOW (H. N.) *Cronica Guthilandorum, den Guthilandiske Cronica, Chronicle of Jutland from the earliest times, in Danish, smallest 4to. hf. bd. 10s* *Kjöbing, 1633*
- 20805 SUHM (P. F.) *Historie over Folkenes Oprindelse i Almindelighed, Kjöb. 1769; Om de Nordiske Folks ældste Oprindelse, ib. 1770; 2 vols. in 1, sm. 4to. hf. calf, 5s* *1769-70*
- 20806 TESTAMENTE (Det Nye) oversat fra Grundsproget, sm. 8vo. *calf, gilt edges, 2s* *London, 1809*
- 20807 ULFELD'T'S (L. C.) *Jammers-Minde, af hendes Fangenskab 1663-85, udgivet af S. B. Smith, 8vo. portrait, hf. bd. 5s* *Kjöb. 1869*
- 20808 VALLENSBECK (H. M.) *Diarium Polemicum Metricum Latino-Danicum Obsidionis Havniensis (a Suecis), 1658-1660, smallest 4to. curious woodcuts, hf. calf, 4s 6d* *Hafnie, 1660*
- 20809 WELHAVEN (J. S.) *Samlede Skrifter, 8 vols. in 4, 12mo. portrait, hf. calf extra, 15s* *Kjöbenhavn, 1867-68*
- 20810 WEYLLE (C. O.) *Glossarium Juridicum Danico-Norvegicum, det er, alle gamle Danske oc Norske Glosers rette Forklaring, sm. 4to. hf. bd. 7s 6d* *1652*
- 20811 ——— the same, 4to. LARGE THICK PAPER, *old calf, 21s* *1652*
- 20812 WOLFF (E.) *Dansk-Engelsk Ord-bog, 4to. calf, 6s* *1779*

### Swedish.

- 20813 ADLERSPARRE (C.) *Historiska Samlingar, 5 vols. 12mo. half calf, 6s* *Stockholm, 1793-1822*
- 20814 AELSKAREN, *Författare och Dräng: Comedie i en act, sm. 8vo. calf, 2s* *Stock. 1799*
- 20815 AFZELIUS (A.) *Swenska Folkets Sago-Häfder eller Fäderneslandets Historia i Sägner, Folksånger, etc. 829-1718, 11 vols. in 15 parts, sm. 8vo. sd. 10s* *1844-70*
- 20816 ——— the same, Vols. I to VII, in 3 vols. 12mo. *hf. morocco neat, 10s* *1844-53*
- Vol. VII carries the history up to 1593.
- 20817 ALEXANDRI MAGNI *Historia pa Swenska Rijn, stout sm. 4to. THICK PAPER, fine copy in old calf, rare, 36s* *Wijsingzbory, 1672*  
Translated by Boo Jonszon, Chancellor of Sweden, in the reign of King Albert. At the end are several documents, 1369-1470, relating to Jonszon.
- 20818 BELLMAN (C. M.) *samlade Skrifter, 5 vols. in 1, 8vo. calf, 4s* *1836-38*
- 20819 ——— *Fredmans Epistlar, 81 Swedish Songs with Music, in 2 vols. 8vo. portrait, hf. calf neat, 16s* *ib. 1816*
- 20820 ——— *Sånger, Songs with Music, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. portrait, hf. calf, 10s* *ib. 1813*
- 20821 BESLUTHER, *STADGAR, PRIVILEGIA, FÖRORDNINGAR, 1604-91: Royal and Parliamentary Ordinances, Degrees, Regulations, etc. about 35 pieces in 1 vol. very stout sm. 4to. bds. £2. 10s* *Stockholm, 1604-91*

A valuable collection of the original legislative enactments concerning the internal administration of the kingdom during several successive reigns. They were reprinted in abstract in the publication of the Kongl. Stadgar of 1706

- 20822 **BIBLEN**, in *Swedish*, stout 8vo. *old calf*, 2s *Stock.* 1832  
 ———— *see also ante*, page 1632.
- 20823 [**BOTIN** (A.)] *Beskrifning om Svenska Hemman och Forda-Gods*, 2 parts in 1 vol. sm. 4to. *hf. bd.* 5s *ib.* 1755-56
- 20824 **BREMER** (F.) *Lifvet i gamla Verlden*, *Dagboks- Anteckningar* 6 vols. in 3, 12mo. *hf. calf*, 16s *Stockholm*, 1860-2
- 20825 **BRING** (S.) *Samling af Handlingar och Paminnelser som kunna gifwa Lius i Swänska Historien*, 3 vols. in 2, 12mo. *calf gilt*, 5s 1754-8
- 20826 **BRISMAN** (S.) *Engelskt och Svenskt Hand-Lexicon*, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *hf. bd. Borrow's autograph*, 5s *Upsala*, 1801
- 20827 **BRUNIUS**, *Skanes Konsthistoria för Medeltiden*, stout 8vo. 16 *plates of Architectural Plans, Sections, etc. sd.* 3s *Luud*, 1850
- 20828 **BRUNNMARK'S** *Introduction to Swedish Grammar*, 12mo. *bds.* 1s 6d 1805
- 20829 **COLUMBI** (S.) *Bibliske Werld, sampt andre hans Poetiske Skriffter*, sm. 4to. *with Music to the Songs, hf. calf*, 5s *Stockholm*, 1687
- 20830 **CORPUS JURIS SUEO-GOTORUM ANTIQVI**, *Sweriges gamla Lagar, cum notis, Glossariis locupletissimis ac indicibus*, edd. H. S. COLLIN et C. J. SCHLYTER, 7 thick vols. 4to. THICK PAPER, *numerous facsimiles of MSS. calf neat, the last vol. bds.* £5. *Stockholm et Luud*, 1827-52
- 20831 **DALIN** (A. F.) *Svenska Handordbok*, thick 12mo. *a compendious Swedish Dictionary, cloth*, 4s *Stockholm*, 1868
- 20832 **DELEN** (C.) *Engelskt-Svenskt Lexicon*, 2 vols. in 1, 4to. *hf. calf*, 16s *Stockholm*, 1806
- 20833 ———— *the same*, 4to. *calf*, 20s 1806
- 20834 **DIETERICH** (U. W.) *Ausführliche schwedische Grammatik*, 1848— and 2 other pieces, including *Swedish-German Vocabulary*, in 1 vol. 8vo. *hf. calf gilt*, 5s *Stock.* 1848-50
- 20835 **DIJKMAN**, *Historiske Anmärckningar öfwer och af en dehl RUNSTENAR i Sverige*, sm. 4to. *containing numerous Runic inscriptions, vellum*, 3s 6d *Stockholm*, 1723
- 20836 **DIPLOMATARIUM DALEKARLICUM**: *Urkunder rörande Landskapet Dalarne utgifne af Kroningsvärd och J. Liden*, 3 vols. in 1, 4to. 919 *documents, date 1248-1550, some in Latin, facsimiles, hf. calf gilt*, 12s *Stockholm och Fahlun*, 1842-6
- 20837 **DIPLOMATARIUM SUECANUM** *colleg. et edd. J. G. Liljegren et B. E. Hildebrand*, Vols. I-V pt. 1, thick 4to. *containing documents of the beginning of the 9th-14th centuries (817-1344), 7 facsimiles, two vols. hf. russia neat, the rest sewed*, £3. 10s *Holmia*, 1829-58  
 The first two volumes were edited by Liljegren, the other volumes by Hildebrand. Tomes I-IV pt. 1 contain over three thousand eight hundred Swedish and Latin Papers, Civil, Military, Ecclesiastical, etc. with Indexes.
- 20838 **EDDA** *pa Svenska*, af P. A. Gödecke, 8vo. *frontispiece, cloth*, 5s 1877
- 20839 **FICKES** (Anna) *Chronicon Genealogicum, eller, Underwisning pa nagon gammal Slächt, ned Lars Sigessons Anteckning*, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 5s *Stock.* 1718

- 20840 FRYXELL (A.) Berättelser ur Svenska Historien, Vols. I to XX, 12mo. (pub. at £2. 10s), *sd.* 14s *Stock.* 1846-54  
The twentieth volume brings the history down to the death of Charles the Eleventh, at the end of the 17th century.
- 20841 GEIJER (E. G.) Svenska Folkets Historia, 3 vols. 8vo. *bds.* 10s  
*ib.* 1832-6
- 20842 ——— Valda Smärre Skrifter, 2 vols. sm. 8vo. *hf. morocco,* 5s  
*ib.* 1842
- 20843 GEIJER och AFZELIUS, Svenska Folk-Visor, 3 vols. 8vo. *hf. morocco,* 15s  
*ib.* 1814-16
- 20844 GEIJERS (E. R.) Samlade Skrifter, 14 vols. 8vo. *Library Edition,* *portrait, hf. morocco,* £3. *ib.* 1849-55  
Complete edition of the great historian, the classic writer of Sweden.
- 20845 GRAU (O.) Beskrifning öfver Wästmannland, 12mo. *views, Runic inscriptions, hf. bd.* 5s *Wästerås,* 1754
- 20846 GYLLENBERG (G. F.) Oder, Inträdes-tal, Fabler, Theater-stycken, etc. 3 vols. 1795-1812—Vapen (A.) Tuisten emellan Ajax och Ulysses, fri öfversättning af Gyllenberg, 1804; 4 vols. in 1, stout 8vo. *hf. bd.* 7s 6d 1795-1812
- 20847 HALLENBERG (J.) Disquisitio de nominibus in lingua Suigothica, Lucis et Visus, Cultusque Solaris in eadem lingua Vestigia, 2 vols. sm. 8vo. *sd.* 7s 6d *Stockholm,* 1816
- 20848 ——— the same, 2 vols. in 1, stout sm. 8vo. *hf. russia,* 10s 1816
- 20849 HISTORISK SALLSKAP: Handlingar rörande Sveriges äldre, nyare och nyaste Historia, samt historiska personer, Vols. I-IX, 1830-33—Handlingar rörande Sveriges Historia, utgifna af Fryxell, Vols. I and II, 1836—together 11 vols. 8vo. *sd.* 6s *ib.* 1830-6
- 20850 HOFBERG, Nerikes gamla Minnen, ett bidrag till Konst och Odlings-Historia, etc. 8vo. *numerous woodcuts of Inscriptions, Utensils, Buildings, etc. with an appendix on Music, bds.* 6s  
*Oercbro,* 1868
- 20851 HYLTEN-CAVALLIUS och G. STEPHENS, Svenska Folk-Sagor och Afventyr, första delen, 2 vols. 8vo. *sd.* 5s *Stockholm,* 1844
- 20852 ——— the same, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *hf. morocco gilt, gilt edges,* 7s 6d 1844
- 20853 IHRE. GLOSSARIUM SUIGOTHICUM, in quo tam hodierno usu frequentata vocabula, quam in legum patriarum tabulis aliisque ævi medi scriptis obvia explicantur, et ex dialectis cognatis illustrantur, 2 vols. in 1, large folio, FINE PAPER, *very tall copy, old calf,* £3. 3s *Upsalia,* 1769  
"One of the best dictionaries of any language in Europe; it is a masterpiece of criticism and erudition."—*Boucher.* Highly praised by Jamieson.
- 20854 [KLEMMING (G. E.)] Ur en Antecknares Samlingar, 3 parts in 1, 4to. 3 leaves of facsimiles of a rare edition of the Legend of St. Katherine, *hf. bd. morocco, gilt tops,* 32s *Stockholm,* 1868-9  
Privately printed, and presented to Mr. Gordon by G. E. Klemming  
They contain valuable notes and criticisms on rare Swedish books and MSS.
- 20855 KLINGWALL (J. G.) Fornlemningar i Wisby, 2 parts in one, oblong sm. 4to. 11 *views of Wisby, hf. bd.* 3s 6d *ib.* 1823

- 20856 KONG. STADGAR, FÖRORDNINGAR, Bref, och Resolutioner, 1528-1701, angående Justitiæ och Executions-Ahrender, stout sm. 4to. 1852 pp. *frontispiece and plate, old calf, 16s* Stockholm, 1706  
A long index of over 200 pp. in double columns adds value to this volume.
- 20857 KYRKO-LAGEN af 1686 och Kongl. Förordningen, huru med Rättgång i Dom-Capitlen förhållas skall, af den 11 Februari, 1687, etc. 2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *bds. 12s* Upsala, 1845
- 20858 LAGERBRING (S.) Sammandrag af Swea Rikes Historia, ifran de äldsta til de nyasta Tider, 6 parts in 1 vol. stout 8vo. *hf. bd. 5s* 1780-90
- 20859 LAXMAN (Eric) hans Lefnad, Resor, Forskningar och Brefvexling, af W. Lagus, 8vo. *maps, sd. 4s* Helsingfors, 1880
- 20860 LENSTRÖM (C. J.) Svenska Poesiens Historia, 2 vols. 8vo. *cloth, 3s 6d* 1839-40
- 20861 ——— Svensk Laesebog, 8vo. *hf. morocco, 6s* 1843  
Swedish Reading-book, containing pieces of Swedish prose and poetry, with glossary and a history of Swedish Literature.
- 20862 ——— Easy Method of Learning the Swedish Language, 12mo. *cloth, 2s 6d* 1861
- 20863 LEOPOLD (C. G.) Samlade Skrifter, 3 vols. 8vo. *portrait, hf. calf, 4s* 1814
- 20864 LINNERHJELM (J. C.) Bref under Resor i Sverige, 3 vols. 4to. *about 80 fine Views of Landscapes, Ruins, etc. designed and drawn with much talent, 26 of them in sepia, with numerous vignettes, fine copy in old calf gilt, 32s* Stockholm, 1797-1816  
A collection of Engravings of Picturesque Scenery, and Monuments in Sweden.
- 20865 MAY (A.) Lärobok i Engelska Spraket, 12mo. *hf. bd. 1s 6d* 1841
- 20866 ——— Exercises for Conversation in English and Swedish, 12mo. *bd. 1s 6d* Stock. 1849
- 20867 ——— the same, 12mo. *hf. bd. 2s* 1849
- 20868 ——— Swedish Grammar, sm. 8vo. *sd. 2s 6d* Stockholm, 1849
- 20869 MILTON, det Förlorade Paradiset, *Swedish, 8vo. hf. bd. 5s* 1815
- 20870 OEHLANDER och LEFFLER, Tetraglott-Lexicon for Oefversättningar fran Svensken till Tyska, Franska och Engelska Spraken, 4to. *hf. calf, 20s* Stock. 1852
- 20871 OLAFFS SAGA, pa Swenske Rim, uplagde af Hadorphius 18mo. PINE PAPER, *engraved title, fine copy in old calf, 16s* *ib.* 1675  
Including Norske förbund medh Sverige, and Jemtelandz Bref.
- 20872 PERINGSKIOLDI Monumenta Sueco-Gothica; liber primus, Uplandiæ partem primariam Thiundiam continens, *Succ. et Lat. 1710: (liber secundus) Monumenta Ullerakerensia eum Upsaliâ Novâ illustrata, Succ. 1719; 2 parts in 1 vol. folio, numerous plates and woodcuts of Runic Monuments, Tombs, Coins, etc. hf. calf, 30s* Stockholm, 1710-19
- 20873 PETREI (P.) Chrönica om alla Swerikis och Göthis Konungar til Carl then IX, sm. 4to. *hf. bd. 12s* *ib.* 1611
- 20874 ——— Chrönica etc. till Gustaf Adolph, sm. 4to. *bd. 5s* *ib.* 1614  
Including Accounts of the "Götha Konungar nthi främmande Land, och the Amazoniska Quinnors Bedref, sampt en Oration aff Ravalld, Erchiebiskop."
- 20875 QVINNORNA, 3 vols. in 1, 12mo. *a Swedish Novel, cloth, 4s* 1836



- 20876 RALAMB (C.) *Observationes Jurispracticæ: Paminnelser utli Rättegangs Saker, etc.* 2 parts in 1 vol. sm. 4to. vellum, 5s  
Stockholm, 1679  
Med Beskrifning om thess Constantinopolitaniske Legation 1658 til Portam Ottomanicam. Friherr Ralamb was a distinguished statesman and diplomatist under Carl Gustav.
- 20877 ROSENHANE (S.) Svea-Rikes Konunga-Langd, 4to. hf. calf, 5s 1789
- 20878 TWAA GAMBLA SWENSKA RIJM KRONIKOR, och Konungars Förlikningar, etc. uthgangne af J. HADORPHIO, 2 vols. in 1, very stout sm. 4to. FINE PAPER, vellum, 12s  
Stockholm, 1674-76
- 20879 ——— the same, 2 vols. 1674-6—Hialmters och Olvers Saga, om Konungar i Mannahem eller Sverige, och om theras uthresor til Grekeland och Arabien, i the första 100 ahren efter Christi födelse, *gamla Nordiska och Svensko*, af Peringskiöld, *Stockh.* 1729—3 vols. in 2, sm. 4to. FINE PAPER, *old calf gilt*, 25s  
The "Rijm Kroenikor" consists of "En kort Kiönika öfwer Swea och Giötha Konungar, then wijsdiftige Krönikon öfwer Swea och Götha Konungars, och Höfdingars Lefwerne och bedriften, begynner aff Erik Läspe, ahr 1223, variæ lectiones Register, etc.; item the gamble Konungars, Förstars och Herrars Forlikningar, Forecingar, Försäkningar, Dagtingan, och Forskrifningar, til Svenske Historien hörande."
- 20880 RUDBECKII FILII (Olavi) *Nora Samolad sive Laponia illustrata, suecice et lat.* sm. 4to. *frontispiece and 3 plates*, hf. calf, 36s  
Upsalæ, 1701
- 20881 ——— *Atlantica illustrata, sive illustrium, nobilium atque regum Insula*, sm. 4to. hf. morocco, 7s 6d  
ib. 1733
- 20882 RUNA, en Skrift, för Fäderneslandets Fornvänner utgifwen af Dybeck, 4 vols. in 1, impl. 8vo. *numerous plates*, hf. calf, 12s  
Stockholm, 1842-45
- 20883 RUNEBERG (J. L.) *Samlade Skrifter*, 3 vols. 8vo. hf. bd. 12s 1851-2
- 20884 RYDQUIST, *Svenska Spräkets Lagar*, 3 vols. 8vo. sd. 4s 1850-2
- 20885 SAHLSTEDT (A.) *Swensk Ordbok, med Latinsk Uttolkning, Svensk och Latinsk*, sm. 4to. hf. bd. 5s 1773  
With a Latin-Swedish Glossary of 62 pages in double columns, at the end.
- 20886 SAMLING af Verser pa Svenska, 4 parts in 1 vol. 12mo. calf, *G. Borrow's autograph*, 3s 6d  
Stockholm, 1751-3
- 20887 SCHEFFERI (J.) *Upsalia Antiqua*, 12mo. vellum, 5s Upsalæ, 1666
- 20888 SERENIUS, *English-Swedish Dictionary, second edition, with additions*, 4to. bd. 5s Nyköping, 1757
- 20889 ——— the same, 4to. calf, 7s 6d 1757  
An excellent Dictionary, with Gothic and other etymologies.
- 20890 SHAKSPEARE'S *Dramatiska Arbeten öfversatta af C. A. Hagberg*, 12 vols. sm. 8vo. sewed, 18s  
Lund, 1847-54  
The only Swedish translation of Shakespeare.
- 20891 SIVERS (H. J.) *Konung Gustafs I Historia: en Beskrifning om thess fangenskap i Danmark, flygt til Lübeck, wistande pa theнна orten, resa til Sverige, etc.* sm. 4to. 2 plates, hf. calf, 7s 6d 1754
- 20892 SOHLBERG (L. G.) *Historisk Beskrifning öfver Domkyrkan i Westeras*, 4to. 2 plates, sd. 3s 6d Westeras, 1834
- 20893 SPEGEL (H.) *Glossarium Sueo-Gothicum, eller Swensk-Ordabook*, sm. 4to. vellum, 12s  
Lund, 1712  
"The first Swedish dictionary, a worthy forerunner to Ihre. The fervent zeal of Spegel for the improvement of his mother-tongue has borne good fruit."

- 20894 SPEGEL (H.) Poëtiska Skrifter, med lefwernes beskrifning, af C. F. Broocman, 5 parts in 1 vol. sm. 4to. *hf. calf*, 7s 6d  
*Norkjöping*, 1745  
 Containing: Guds Werck och Hwila, thet Opna, Tilslutna, och Aterwundna Paradiset, and other poems.
- 20895 STEPHENS (G.) Förteckning öfver de Brittiska och Fransyska Hand-skrifterna uti Kongl. Bibliotheket i Stockholm, 8vo. THICK PAPER, *hf. calf*, 6s 1847
- 20896 STIERNHIELMII (Georgii) Musæ Suethizantes, thet ar, Sang-Budinnor, sm. 4to. *clean copy, hf. bd. rare*, 36s *Stockholm*, 1688
- 20897 STOCKHOLMS Tidning, 1825-26, sm. 4to. 126 numbers, *bds.* 6s 1825-6  
 A scarce collection of the Nos. from July 1825—Dec. 1826, of a newspaper which appeared twice a week.
- 20898 STRINNHOLM (A. A.) Svenska Folkets Historia under Konungarne af Vasa Atten, 3 vols. 12mo. *bds.* 6s 1819-21
- 20899 SUCHTELEN, Kriget emellan Sverige och Ryssland, 1808-9, öfversatt af Wrede, 8vo. *map, sd.* 5s 1835
- 20900 SVENSKA Akademiens Handlingar, 1786-1803, 6 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf gilt*, 6s *Stockholm*, 1801-7  
 Essays on Scandinavian languages and history, also some original poems.
- 20901 SVENSKA FORNSKRIFT SÄLLSKAPET, Samlingar, from the beginning in 1844 to 1865, parts 1-56, 8vo. *a few facsimiles, scvel.* £3. 10s *Stockholm*, 1844-65  
 Specimen of CONTENTS:—Ett Fornsvenskt Legendarium, 9 parts—Svenska Medeltidens Bibel-Arbeten, 11 parts—Konung Alexander, en medeltids dikt, utgifven af Klemming—Heliga Birgittas Uppenbarelser, 7 parts, and reprints of Chronicles and Sagas.
- Sold separately:*
- 20902 ETT FORNSVENSKT LEGENDARIUM, 7 thick parts, forming 2 stout vols. roy. 8vo. LARGE PAPER, *sd.* 18s 1847-58
- 20903 TEGEL (E. H.) Konung Erics XIV Historia, som förtäljer de emot Sweriges da warande fiender förda krig, 1561-8, utgifwen af Stiernmann, sm. 4to. 2 *plates, bds.* 5s 1751
- 20904 TEGNER (E.) smärre samlade Dikter; och Frithiofs Saga, *plate of Music*, 2 vols. sm. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 4s *Stockholm*, 1839-40
- 20905 ——— Samlade Skrifter (med Företal af C. W. Böttiger), 7 vols. 8vo. *Library Edition, portrait, hf. calf*, 30s *Stockholm*, 1847-51
- 20906 ——— the same, Vols. I-VI, 6 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 20s 1847-9
- 20907 ——— Nattvards-Barnen, 1821—Tal hallet i Lund vid Jubelfesten, 1817, af Tegner, 1818—Kärleken, herdedigt af Ling, 1816—Lidners sednare samlade Skrifter, 1820—Axel, en Romans af Tegner, 1822—Lysif den Göthiske, af Ling, 1814; in 1 vol. 8vo. *hf. bd.* 4s 1814-22
- 20908 ——— Frithiofs Saga, sm. 8vo. *G. Borrow's autograph, sd.* 2s 6d *Wiborg*, 1828
- 20909 ——— Frithiofs Saga, 8vo. *plates, sd.* 3s; *hf. calf*, 4s 1831
- 20910 ——— Frithiofs Saga, 8vo. *hf. morocco*, 4s *Stock.* 1840
- 20911 ——— Bihang till Frithiofs Saga, 8vo. *plates, cloth*, 5s 1841

- 20912 **Thirty-Years' War.** Förteckning öfver kongl. Bibliothekets samling af samtida berättelser om Sveriges Krig, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 1867
- 20913 **THOMÆI (S. S.)** Christna Kyrkans Historia uti Sverige, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 2s 6d *Orebro,* 1817
- 20914 **TOBIÆ** Comedia, 8vo. VELLUM PAPER, *sd.* 5s 1550 (1849)  
The oldest Swedish Drama extant, and attributed to Olaus Petri. One of 100 facsimiles made of the unique first edition.
- 20915 **TRACTATUS de Lingua Suio-gothica,** 4 pieces in 1 vol. 8vo. *cloth,* 5s *Upsal.* 1742-55  
CONTENTS: Graberg (O. G.) Orthographiæ Suecanæ usus simplicior, 1742; Ramzelius (M. M.) de usu linguæ Suecogoth. in illustr. antiqua gentis nostræ simplicitate, 1748; etc.
- 20916 **UGGLA (C. H.)** Svea-Rikes Rads-Längd, 8 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *sd.* 6s *Stockholm,* 1791-93
- 20917 **UPSALA.** Arsskrift utgifven af Kongl. Vetenskaps-Societen i Upsala, Argangen I—II, 2 vols. 8vo. *geometrical figures, sd.* 5s *Upsala,* 1860-61
- 20918 **UTMÄRKTA och KLASSIKA ARBETEN** af Swenska Författare, Vols. 1-VII, in 5 vols. 18mo. *hf. calf gilt,* 12s *Stockholm,* 1836-37  
CONTENTS:—Lidner's Arbeten, 2 vols.; Stagnelli samlade Skrifter, 3 vols.; Bergklints och Ehrensårds Skrifter, 2 vols.
- 20919 **VITTERIETS-ACADEMIENS, Handlingar,** 5 vols. 1755-88—Vitterhets, Historic, och Antiquitets Academiens Handlingar, 6 vols. 1789-1800; 11 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf, not uniform,* 12s *Stock.* 1755-1800
- 20920 **VITTERHETS NÖJEN,** 3 vols. in 1, 1769-72—Wittenhets Arbeten, utgifne af et Samhälle i Stockholm, I tomen, 1759—Voltaire, Cæsar's Död, pa Svenska, 1764; in 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. bd. G. Borrow's autograph,* 6s *Stockholm,* 1759-72
- 20921 **WALLIN (J. O.)** Samlade Vitterhets-Arbeten, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *portrait, hf. calf,* 6s *Stockholm,* 1847
- 20922 ——— Vitterhets-Arbeten, 2 vols. in 1, 18mo. *cloth,* 3s 6d 1851
- 20923 **WIDEGREN'S** Swedish-English Lexicon, 4to. 898 pp. *double cols. hf. bd. 7s 6d;* or, *calf neat,* 10s *Stock.* 1788
- 20924 **WIESELGREN (P.)** de Claustris Suio-Gothicis, disquisitio historico-ecclesiastica, 4to. *half calf,* 4s *Londini Gothorum,* 1832
- 20925 ——— Sveriges sköna Litteratur, 5 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf,* 24s 1833-49  
A valuable history of ancient and modern Swedish history.
- 20926 **WILDE (J.)** Sueciæ historia pragmatica, quæ vulgo Jus publicum dicitur, e legibus non scriptis et scriptis, etc. deducta, sm. 4to. *vellum,* 12s *Holm.* 1731
- 20927 **WITTERHETSSTYCKEN** af Crusenstolpe, Almqvist, Mellin, etc. samlade af A. Ekholtz, sm. 8vo. *cloth* *Hamburg,* 1851
- 20928 **WITTINGH (F. F.)** St. Jacobs Minne, sm. 4to. *plan of Stockholm,* and 4 views of the two Churches, *hf. calf,* 6s *Stock.* 1771

## 3. LATIN OR ROMANCE LANGUAGES.

## Langue d'Oil, Langue d'Oc, and modern dialects of France.

- 20929 ALEXIS (Saint) la Vie de, textes des XIe-XIVe siècles, publiés par G. Paris et L. Pannier, stout 8vo. *sd.* 5s 1872
- 20930 ANDREWS (J. B.) Vocabulaire Français-Mentonais, sm. 8vo. 173 pp. *double cols. sd.* 2s Nice, 1877
- 20931 ATZELER (F.) die germanischen Elemente in der französischen Sprache, 8vo. 208 pages, *sd.* 2s Cöthen. 1867
- 20932 AVRIL (J. T.) Dictionnaire Provençal-Français, suivi d'un Vocabulaire Français-Provençal, 8vo. *calif.* 7s 6d Apt, 1839-40
- 20933 BARBAZAN, Fabliaux et Contes des Poètes François des XIe-XVe siècles, édition augmentée par M. Meon, 4 vols. 8vo. *frontispicées, half morocco,* 27s 1808
- 20934 BARTSCH (K.) Chrestomathie de l'ancien Français (VIIIe-XVe siècles), avec une Grammaire et un Glossaire, roy. 8vo. *hf. calif gilt,* 4s 6d Leipzig, 1866
- 20935 ——— the same, roy. 8vo. *sd.* 5s 1872
- 20936 ——— Chrestomathie Provençale, avec une Grammaire et un Glossaire, 8vo. *hf. calif gilt,* 5s Elberfeld, 1868
- 20937 ——— the same, 8vo. *sd.* 4s 6d 1875
- 20938 BERGUEDAN (Guillem von) Lieder, herausgegeben von A. Keller, 8vo. *sd.* 2s Mitau, 1849
- 20939 BÉRONIE (Nicolas) Dictionnaire du Patois du Bas-Limousin (Corrèze), et plus particulièrement des environs du Tulle, publié par J. A. Vialle, 4to. 354 pp. *double cols. hf. calif,* 8s 6d Tulle, s. a. (1820)
- 20940 BLADÉ (J. F.) Contes Populaires recueillis en Agenais, avec une traduction française, par R. Koehler, 8vo. *sd.* 5s 1874
- 20941 BOEHMER (E.) Romanische Studien, 4 vols. in 16 parts, 8vo. (pub. £3. 12s), *sd.* £2. 1871-80
- 20942 BONAPARTE (L. L.) sur le Caractère Pronominal de monosyllabe béarnais "Que," avec 2 suppléments, 3 parts, 8vo. 6s 1878-79
- 20943 ——— Nenter Neo-Latin substantives, *with postscript,* 2 pts. 8vo. 4s 1880
- 20944 BOREL (P.) Tresor de Recherches et Antiquitez Gauloises et Françaises, rednites en ordre alphabétique, sm. 4to. *vellum,* 7s 6d 1655
- 20945 BORN (Bertran de) sein Leben und seine Werke, mit Anmerkungen und Glossar, herausgegeben von A. Stimming, 8vo. *sd.* 5s Halle, 1879
- 20946 BOUNET (P.) Moun paure Patois, poëmo, avec la traduction française par L. Vincent, 18mo. *cloth,* 5s Nimes, 1856  
In the same volume are: Il traver dou siècle, satiro, Nimes, 1857; Il pénjo-col, poésies patoises par L. Roumieux, *ib.* 1855; and 3 other poems in the Nimes patois.
- 20947 BRUCE-WHITE, Histoire des Langues Romanes et de leur Littérature depuis leur origine jusqu'au XIVe siècle, 3 vols. 8vo. *hf. calif,* 10s 1841



- 20948 BURGUY (G. F.) Grammaire de la Langue d'Oïl, ou Grammaire des Dialectes Français aux XIIe et XIIIe siècles, suivie d'un Glossaire, 3 vols. in 2, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 25s 1856-69
- 20949 CABESTANH (Guillem de) der Trobador, sein Leben und seine Werke, von F. Hüffer, 8vo. *sl. 1s 6d* 1869
- 20950 CHARDRY's Josaphaz, Set Dormanz und Petit Plet; Dichtungen in der anglo-normannischen Mundart des XIII Jahr. herausg. von J. Koch, 12mo. *sl. 1s 6d* Heilbronn, 1879
- 20951 CHARLEMAGNE, an Anglo-Norman Poem of the twelfth century, published by F. Michel, 12mo. *facsimile, cloth*, 18s 1836
- 20952 CHEVALLET (A. de) Origine et Formation de la Langue Française, seconde édition, 3 vols. 8vo. *sl. 22s* 1858
- 20953 ——— the same, Vol. I (first edition), 8vo. *cf. gilt*, 7s 6d 1853  
 Contents of Vol. I: Prolegomènes, Élément Latin, Element Celtique, Element Germanique.
- 20954 CODICEM Manus Scriptum Digby 86 (*principally pieces of Anglo-Norman Poetry*), in Bibl. Bodl. asservatum descripsit E. Stengel, 8vo. *sl. 2s 6d* *Ital.* 1871
- 20955 CONQUEST of Ireland by Henry II, Anglo-Norman Poem, edited by Fr. Michel, with introduction by Th. Wright, 12mo. *facsimile, cloth*, 5s 1837
- 20956 CORBLET (J.) Glossaire du Patois Picard, ancien et moderne, avec des recherches sur ce dialect, 8vo. *sl. 6s 6d* 1851
- 20957 COUZINÉ (J. P.) Dictionnaire de la Langue Romano-Castraise et des Contrées Limitrophes, roy. 8vo. *sl. 7s 6d* Castres, 1850
- 20958 CRAIG (J. D.) Hand Book to the Modern Provençal Language, 12mo. *cloth*, 2s 6d 1863
- 20959 CRÉSPIN (S.) Mystère de Saint Crespin et Saint Crespinien, publié d'après un MS., par Dessalles et Chabailles, 8vo. *sl. 6s* 1836  
 Only 200 copies printed.
- 20960 CRESTIEN VON TROIES, li Romans du Chevalier au Lyon, herausg. von W. L. Holland, 8vo. *sl. 3s* Hannover, 1862
- 20961 CROUSILLAT (A. B.) La Bresco (1837-64), 8vo. *sl. 5s* Avignon, 1865
- 20962 DIEFENBACH (L.) über die jetzigen romanischen Schriftsprachen: die spanische, portugiesische, rätomanische, französische, italiänische und dakoromanische, 4to. *bds. 2s 6d* Leipzig, 1831
- 20963 DIEZ (F.) Grammatik der Romanischen Sprachen, 3 vols. in 2, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 7s 6d Bonn, 1836-44
- 20964 ——— dieselbe, 2te Ausgabe, 3 vols. in 2, 8vo. *calf gilt*, 10s 1856-60  
 A comparative Grammar, and the best on the subject.
- 20965 ——— Grammaire des Langues Romanes, 3ème édition, 3 vols. in 6 parts, 8vo. (pub. at 36 francs), *sl. 16s* Paris, 1873-6
- 20966 ——— Introduction à la Grammaire des Langues Romanes, traduite par G. Paris, 8vo. *cloth*, 3s 1863
- 20967 ——— the same, 1863—Genesis, in *Russian*, London, 1860—Cowell's Inaugural Lecture, 1867—Otto Richter's Chemical Philosophy, 1868; in 1 vol. 8vo. *cloth*, 5s

- 20968 DIEZ (F.) *Etymologisches WÖRTERBUCH der Romanischen Sprachen*, 8vo. 780 pp. *sd.* 5s 6d; or, *cloth*, 6s 6d 1853
- 20969 ——— *dasselbe*, 8vo. *hf. russia*, 7s 1853
- 20970 ——— *dasselbe*, 3te Ausgabe, 2 vols. in 1, *hf. russia*, 15s  
Bonn, 1869-70
- 20971 ——— *dasselbe*, 4te Ausgabe, mit Anhang von A. Scheler, 1876—Jarnik (J. U.) *Index zu Diez' Wörterbuch*, 1878; 2 vols. large 8vo. *sd.* 16s 1878
- 20972 ——— *Zwei altromanische Gedichte*, erklärt von Diez, 8vo. *sd.* 1s 6d Bonn, 1852
- 20973 ——— *Anciens Glossaires Romains, corrigés et expliqués par F. Diez, traduit par A. Baner*, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 1870
- 20973\* *ETABLISSEMENTS et Coutumes, Assises et Arrêts de l'Echiquier de Normandie (1207-45) d'après le MS. français*, par Marnier, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d 1839
- 20974 FAIDIT (H.) et R. VIDAL DE BESAUDUN, *Grammaires Provençales (XIIe siècle)*, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 1858
- 20975 FAURIEL (C.) *Histoire de la Poésie Provençale*, 3 vols. 8vo. *calif extra*, by Bedford, £2. 12s 6d Paris, 1847
- 20976 FAVRE (L.) *Glossaire du Poitou, de la Saintonge et de l'Aunis*, 84 and 356 pp. Niort, 1867—Revellière-Lépeaux, *Notice du Patois Vendéen*, *ib.* 1867; 2 vols. in 1, large 8vo. *cloth, uncut*, 12s 6d 1867
- 20977 FUCHS (A.) *über die sogenannten unregelmässigen Zeitwörter in den romanischen Sprachen*, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d; or, *half calif*, 3s 6d 1840
- 20978 ——— *die romanischen Sprachen in ihrem Verhältnisse zum Lateinischen*, 8vo. *map, bds.* 2s 6d Halle, 1849
- 20979 GATIEN-ARNOULT, *Monumens de la Littérature Romane depuis le XIVe Siècle*, 4 vols. roy. 8vo. *hf. bd.* 15s Toulouse (? 1840)
- 20980 GODEFROY (F.) *Dictionnaire de l'ancienne Langue Française, et de tous ses dialectes du IXe au XVe siècle, fascicules I-VI (A-ATEN)* 4to. (pub. 30s), 472 pp. *triple cols. sd.* 20s 1880-81
- 20981 GOUDELIN (Pierre) *las Obros e Diccioniari Moundino-Francezo, 1648—La Flourcto Novbelo del Ramelet Moundi, Poems in the Tolosan dialect*, 1647—2 vols. in 1, sm. 4to. *fine copies, vellum, rare*, 35s Toulouse, 1647-48
- 20982 GRÉGOIRE LE GRAND (Pape) *Vie du, légende Française*, publiée par V. Luzarche, 12mo. *hf. calif*, 7s 6d Tours, 1857
- 20983 GUILLAUME le Clerc de Normandie, *le Besant de Dieu*, mit einer Einleitung von E. Martin, 8vo. *sd.* 2s Halle, 1869
- 20984 *JAHRBUCH für ROMANISCHE und ENGLISCHE Literatur*, herausg. von A. Ebert und F. Wolf, complete from the commencement in 1859 to 1873: *First Series*, 12 vols. 1859-72—*New Series*, Nos. 1 and 2, 1873; 8vo. *nine vols. in hf. purple morocco, uncut, the rest in parts*, £5. 10s Berlin und Leipzig, 1859-73
- 20985 *JAHRBUCH für Romanische Literatur*, Vols. I-X, 8vo. *hf. calif gilt*, £3. 10s 1859-69
- 20986 JAUBERT, *Glossaire du Centre de la France*, 2 vols. 8vo. *sd.* 15s 1855
- 20987 ——— *the same*, 2 vols. 8vo. *cloth*, 16s 1855

- 20989 KELLIAM (R.) Dictionary of the Norman or Old French Language, with the Laws of William the Conqueror, 8vo. *hf. calf gilt*, 28s  
s. a. (? 1779)
- 20990 KELLER (A.) Romwart, Beiträge zur Kunde mittelalterlicher Dichtung aus italiänischen Bibliotheken, 8vo. *hf. calf neat*, 7s  
Mannheim, 1844
- 20991 LE MARCHANT (J.) Livre des Miracles de Notre-Dame de Chartres, écrit en vers, au XIIIe siècle, publié avec un Glossaire par M. G. Duplessis, 8vo. 3 *plates*, *sd.* 21s  
Chartres, 1855
- 20992 LESPY (V.) Grammaire Béarnaise suivie d'un Vocabulaire Béarnais-Français, 8vo. *sd.* 7s 6d  
1880
- 20993 LEWIS (G. C.) on the Origin and Formation of the Romance Languages, 8vo. *cloth*, 7s 6d  
1839
- 20993\* ——— the same 8vo. *cloth*, 5s  
1862
- 20994 LITTRÉ (E.) Histoire de la Langue Française, études sur les Origines, l'Étymologie, la Grammaire, les Lettres au Moyen Age, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 10s  
1863
- 20995 MAHN (K. A. F.) Etymologische Untersuchungen auf dem Gebiete der römischen Sprachen; Etymologische Untersuchungen über Geographische Namen—2 vols. in 1, sm. 8vo. *hf. morocco*, 5s  
1863
- 20996 MÉTIVIER, Dictionnaire Franco-Normand ou Recueil des mots particuliers au dialecte de Guernesey, 8vo. 500 pp. (sells 12s), *cloth*, 7s  
1870
- 20997 MICEU (G.) Grammatica Nissarda per empara en poon de temp lo Patouas doou Pais, 12mo. *sd.* 2s 6d  
Nissa, 1840
- 20998 MILLES ET AMYS. Amis et Amiles und Jourdain de Blaivies; zwei altfranzösische Heldengedichte des karlingischen Sagenkreises, herausg. von C. Hofman, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d  
Erlangen, 1852
- 20999 MIRACLES de Nostre Dame par personnages, publié par C. Paris et U. Robert, tome IV, 8vo. *cloth*, 5s  
1879  
Containing: Miracles de Amis et Amille, de Saint Ignace, de S. Valentin, d'une femme que Nostre Dame garda, de l'Empereris de Romme, de Oton, roy d'Espaigne.
- 21000 MISTRAL (F.) Calendau, pouèmo nouvèn (en Provençal), traduction française en regard, 8vo. *portrait*, *sd.* 5s  
Avignon, 1867
- 21001 MORUNGEN (Heinrich von) und die Troubadours; ein Beitrag zur Betrachtung des Verhältnisses zwischen deutschem und provenzalischem Minnesang, von F. Michel, 8vo. *sd.* 5s  
Strassburg, 1880
- 21002 MOUSKES (Philippe) Évêque de Tournay au XIIIe siècle. Chronique rimée de Philippe Mouskes, publiée par le baron de Reiffenberg, avec des préliminaires, des notes et des appendices, 2 vols. 1836-38—Supplément, 1845; in 2 vols. stout 4to. *frontispieces*, *hf. calf*, 15s  
Bruvelles, 1836-45
- 21003 NOSTRA DAMA (Gio. di) Le Vite delli piu celebri et antichi primi Poeti Provenzali che fiorirno nel tempo delli Re di Napoli, et Conti di Provenza, liquali hanno insegnato à tutti il Poetar Vulgare, in Italiana tradotte da Gio. Giudici, 12mo. *vellum*, *jine copy*, £3. 3s  
Lione, 1575

- 21004 ORELL (C. von) Altfranzösische Grammatik, 8vo. *bds. 2s*  
Zürich, 1830
- 21005 ——— the same, 8vo. *calf gilt, 5s* 1830
- 21006 ——— Alfranzösische Grammatik (Formenlehre), 8vo. *sd. 3s 6d*  
*ib.* 1848
- 21007 PARIS, Note sur l'Orthographe Picarde, 16mo. *3s Bonaparte*, 1862
- 21008 PELLISSIER, la Langue Française depuis son origine : tableau historique de sa formation et de ses progrès, sm. 8vo. *cloth, 3s*  
1866
- 21009 PLUQUET (F.) Contes populaires, préjugés, patois, proverbes, noms de lieux, de l'arrondissement de Bayeux, 8vo. *frontispiece, sd.*  
*2s 6d Rouen*, 1834
- 21010 PONT (G.) Origines du patois de la Tarentaise, ancienne Kentronie : précis historique, proverbes, chansons, etc. 8vo. *sd. 2s 6d*  
Paris, 1872
- 21011 RAYNOUARD, CHOIX des POÉSIES originales des Troubadours, contenant une Grammaire Romane, Dissertation sur les Cours d'Amour, Poésies, Biographies des Troubadours, et la Grammaire comparée des Langues de l'Europe Latine, dans leurs rapports avec la Langue des Troubadours, 6 vols. 8vo. *hf. bd.*  
£10. 1816-21
- 21012 ——— le même, Tome I, la Grammaire de la Langue des Troubadours, 8vo. *half calf, 18s* 1816
- 21013 ——— Grammaire Romane, ou de la langue des Troubadours, 8vo. *sd. 10s*; or, *hf. calf, 12s* 1816
- 21014 ——— Grammaire comparée des Langues de l'Europe Latine, dans leurs rapports avec la Langue des Troubadours, 8vo. *hf. calf, 10s* 1821
- 21015 ——— the same, 1821—Grammaire de la Langue Romane, avant l'an 1000, 1816; in 1 vol. 8vo. *hf. morocco, gilt tops, 14s*  
1816-21
- 21016 ——— LEXIQUE ROMAN ou Dictionnaire de la Langue des Troubadours comparée avec les autres Langues de l'Europe Latine, précédé d'un résumé de la Grammaire Romane, etc. 6 vols. 8vo. (pub. at £5. 5s), *hf. calf, £3. 10s* 1838-44
- 21017 ——— the same, 6 vols. 8vo. *vellum gilt, gilt tops, uncut, by J. Leighton, £3. 16s* 1838-44
- 21018 ——— the same, 6 vols. 8vo. *calf extra, gilt edges, by Clarke, £5.* 1838-44  
"Les travaux de Mr. Raynouard sont destinés à remplir une grande lacune dans l'histoire littéraire du moyen âge. L'érudition de Mr. R. est aussi étendue que solide; mais ce qui est bien plus admirable encore c'est la critique lumineuse, la méthode vraiment philosophique qu'il apporte dans toutes ces recherches."—Schlegel.
- 21019 RENAUT. Lai d'Ignaures, en vers, du XIIe siècle, par Renaut, suivi des Lais de Melion et du Trot, en vers, du XIIIe siècle, publiés par Monmerqué et Fr. Michel, 8vo. *sd. 2s 6d Paris*, 1832
- 21020 RIOTE (la) du Monde; et le Roi d'Angleterre et le Jongleur d'Ely (XIIIe siècle); publié d'après deux MSS. (par Fr. Michel), 8vo. *sd. 2s* Paris, 1834



- 21021 ROLAND. La Chanson de Roland ou de Roncevaux du XIIe siècle, publiée pour la première fois par Fr. Michel, 8vo. *hf. morocco gilt*, 15s Paris, 1837
- 21022 ——— CHANSON de Roland, texte critique, accompagnée d'une traduction nouvelle, par L. Guatier, impl. 8vo. *facsimile and 12 beautiful ETCHINGS on INDIA PAPER, by Chiffart et V. Foulquier, red morocco extra, gilt edges*, £3. 3s Tours, 1872
- 21023 ROMAN DE LA ROSE, par Guillaume de Lorris et Jehan de Meung, nouvelle édition (avec Glossaire) par M. Méon, 4 vols. 8vo. *portrait and plates, a beautiful specimen of Petit's binding in brown morocco super extra, the sides elegantly ornamented with a bunch of roses worked in gold, gilt edges, from the Hamilton Palace library*, £16. 16s Paris, 1814  
 — see ante, *Class ROMANCES OF CHIVALRY*, pp. 736-7.
- 21024 ROMANCES et Pastourelles Françaises des XIIe et XIIIe siècles, publiées par K. Bartsch, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d Leipzig, 1870
- 21025 ROQUEFORT (J. B. B.) Glossaire de la langue ROMANE, contenant l'étymologie et la signification des mots usités dans les XIe—XVIIe siècles, avec le Supplément, 3 vols. 8vo. *frontispiece, calf gilt, gilt edges*, £2. 10s 1808-20
- 21026 ——— the same, 3 vols. 8vo. *russia extra, gilt edges, by Clarke*, £3. 10s  
 This valuable work is indispensable to all students of the old French Romance Literature, and of equal importance to those engaged in reading old charters and historical documents. "M. le Roquefort a, par son glossaire, acquis des droits à la reconnaissance de tous les amis de l'ancienne littérature."  
Paulin Paris.
- 21027 RUTEBEUF. Œuvres complètes de Rutebeuf, Trouvère du XIIIe siècle, recueillies et mises au jour pour la première fois par Achille Jubinal, 2 vols. stout 8vo. PAPIER DE HOLLANDE, *red morocco extra, gilt edges, by Köhler, rare*, £4. 4s Paris, 1839  
 Only 20 copies printed on papier de Hollande.
- 21028 SAINT-SURIN, l'Hotel de Cluny au moyen-âge, suivi des Contenances de Table, et autres poésies, 8vo. *bds. uncut*, 2s 6d Paris, 1835
- 21029 S(AUVAGES). Dictionnaire Languedocien-François, avec une Collection de Proverbes Languedociens et Provençaux, 2 vols. 8vo. *calf*, 5s; *calf extra*, 7s Nismes, 1785
- 21030 SCHELER (A.) Dictionnaire d'Etymologie Française d'après les résultats de la science moderne, roy. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 10s *Brux.* 1873
- 21031 SERVENTOIS et Sottes chansons couronnés à Valenciennes, 8vo. *hf. morocco*, 7s 6d Valenciennes, 1833
- 21032 SONETTO Romanesco, "Che serve che v'annata stroliganno," 4to. 2s 6d Bonaparte, s. a.
- 21033 SPÉCIMEN d'Orthographe applicable aux dialectes de la Langue d'Oil, 16mo. 16 pp. 3s Bonaparte, 1867
- 21034 THOMAS VON CANTERBURY, Leben des h., *altfranzösisch*, herausg. von I. Bekker, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d Berlin, 1838
- 21035 WACE. ROMAN DE BRUT, Description des MSS. 8vo. *facsimile, sd.* 2s 6d s. a.

- 21036 WACE. ROMAN DE ROU, Observations sur le, et sur quelques règles de la Langue des Trouvères, par Raynour, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d  
Rouen, 1829  
— see *ante Class Romances of Chivalry*, pp. 648-9.

## Modern French; Italian; Spanish; Catalan; Portuguese.

— see *special Catalogues of French and Italian, and Spanish Literature.*

## Walloon.

- 21037 CAMBRESIER, Dictionnaire Walon-François, ou recueil de mots et de proverbes françois, 8vo. *calf*, 7s  
Liège, 1787
- 21038 CHOIX de Chansons et Poésies Wallonnes, recueillies per MM. B. et D., 8vo. *sd.* 5s  
Liège, 1844
- 21039 GRAMMAIRE élémentaire Liégeoise (Française-Wallonne), par L. M. 8vo. *lds.* 3s 6d  
Liège, 1787
- 21040 GRANDGAGNAGE (Ch.) Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue Wallonne, Vols. I-II, pt. 1, A—Out, 2 vols. large 8vo. 358 and 178 pp. 7s 6d  
Liège, 1845-50
- 21041 HENAUX (F.) Etudes historiques et littéraires sur le Wallon, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d  
Liège, 1843
- 21042 REMACLE (L.) Dictionnaire Wallon-Français, 8vo. *sd.* 6s; or, *hf. bd.* 7s  
Liège, 1823
- 21043 ——— Dictionnaire Wallon-Français, 2me. edition, augmentée de plus de 10,000 mots, 2 vols. 8vo. *cloth*, 20s; or, *hf. vellum*, 21s  
Liège, 1839-43
- 21044 SIGART (J.) Glossaire étymologique Montois, ou Dictionnaire du Wallon de Mons et de la plus grande partie du Hainaut, roy. 8vo. 400 pp. *sd.* 7s 6d  
Bruxelles, 1866
- 21045 SIMONON, Poesies en Patois de Liège, roy. 8vo. *cloth*, 4s  
Liège, 1845

## Romansch.

- 21046 BÜHLER (J. A.) Grammatica Elementara dil Lungatg Rhätoromansch, I part, 8vo. *sd.* 2s  
Cuera, 1864
- 21047 CARISCH (O.) Grammatische Formenlehre der deutschen und rhätoromanischen Sprachen, 8vo. *sd.* 3s; or, *cloth*, 4s  
Chur, 1852
- 21048 CONRADI (M.) Taschenwörterbuch der romanisch-deutschen und deutsch-romanischen Sprachen, 2 vols. sq. 18mo. *sd.* 4s  
Zürich, 1823-28
- 21049 HEINRICI (G.) Fuormas Grammaticalass del Linguach Tudaisch, in benefizi dellas scoulas Romauntschas, 18mo. *sd.* 1s 6d  
Coira, 1855
- 21050 NOTT DA PORTA, e D. BINNA, Raims Spirituals chi contegnan l'intêr Historia dil V. e N. Testam. 2 vols. in 1, thick 24mo. with some of the Music, *lds.* 16s  
Scuol, 1748

- 21051 RAUSCH (F.) Geschichte der Literatur des rhäto-romanischen Volkes, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d *Frankf.* 1870  
 21052 SCHNELLER (C.) die romanischen Volksmundarten in Südtirol, Vol. I, 8vo. *sd.* 2s *Gera,* 1870

### Rouman, Wallachian.

- 21053 ALEXI (J.) Grammatica Daco-Romana sive Valachica, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d *Vienne,* 1826  
 21054 ANTONESCU (G. M.) Dictionar Ruman, coprindind vorbe streine cu etymologia, 18mo. 408 pp. *hf. morocco,* 5s *Bucuresci,* 1862  
 21055 BLAZEWICZ (T.) Grammatik der dacoromanischen Sprache, 8vo. *bds.* 3s 6d *Lemberg,* 1844  
 21056 CIHAC (A. de) Dictionnaire d'Etymologie Daco-Romane; Eléments Latins comparés avec les autres Langues Romanes; et Eléments Slaves, Magyars, Turcs, Grecs-modernes et Albanais, 2 vols. 8vo. *cloth,* 16s *Francfort,* 1870-79  
 21057 ——— Dictionnaire d'Etymologie Daco-Romaine, Eléments Slaves, etc. 8vo. *sd.* 12s *1879*  
 21058 CLEMENS (A.) Walachisch-deutsches und deutsch-walachiisches Wörterbuch, sm. 8vo. *bds.* 5s *Herrmannstadt,* 1837  
 21059 CONSTANTINESCU (B.) Probe de Limba si Literatura Tiganilor din Romania, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d *Bucuresci,* 1878  
 21060 DIALOGURI Romano-Nemtseshti, 12mo. *G. Borrow's autograph,* *sd.* 2s 6d *Bukureshti,* 1837  
 21061 MIRCESCO\* (V.) Grammaire de la Langue Roumaine, 12mo. *sd.* 3s *Paris,* 1863  
 21062 PISONE, Dictionarin Romanescu, Latinescu, Germanescu si Francescu, 8vo. 414 pp. *hf. morocco,* 5s *Bucuresci,* 1865  
 21063 SCHOIMUL, Taschen-grammatik der romanischen (walachischen) Sprache, 18mo. *bds.* 2s 6d *Wien,* 1855  
 21064 STANLEY (Hon. Henry) Rouman Anthology, National Ballads of Moldavia and Wallachia, with translations of some of the Poems, 8vo. *vignettes, each page surrounded by an illuminated border, cloth, gilt edges,* 20s *Hertford,* 1856  
 21065 VAILLANT (A.) Grammaire Vallaque, 12mo. *G. Borrow's autograph,* *sd.* 5s *Bukarest,* 1836  
 21066 ——— Vokabular Rumanesku-Frantsozesk si Frantsozesku-Rumanesk, 2 vols. in 1, 12mo. *hf. bd. G. Borrow's copy,* 7s 6d *ib.* 1839

### Creole dialects.

- 21067 THOMAS (J. J.) Creole (French) Grammar, 8vo. *bds.* 4s *Port of Spain,* 1869  
 21068 CREOLE DIALECTS, 8 pieces bound in 1 vol. 8vo. *half russia,* 21s *1818-74*

CONTENTS: Fox (W. B.) First Instructions in the Ceylon<sup>?</sup>Portuguese Language, *Colombo,* 1818; Teza (E.) Indoportoghese, *Pisa,* 1872; Teza, il Dialetto Curassese, *Bologna,* 1863; Putman (J. J.) Bida di Hesoc Kriestoe,

*St. Rosa*, 1852; Turiault (J.) *Etude sur la Langue Créole de la Martinique Brest*, 1874; *Les Bambous: Fables de la Fontaine, travesties en patois Créole, Port-de-France*, 1869; Thomas, *Creole Grammar, Port-of-Spain*, 1869; Van der Vegt (A. H.) *Proeve eener Handleiding om het Neger-Engelsch, zoo als hotzelve over het algemeen binnen de Kolonie Suriname gesproken wordt, Amst.* 1844.

## 4. HELLENO-PELASGIC.

## Ancient Greek.

— see *Catalogue of Classics*.

## Romaic, Modern Greek.

- 21069 ARCHÆOLOGICAL Society of Athens, Proceedings of, in *Romaic and French*, in 1 vol. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 5s Athens, 1846-9
- 21070 ———— 'Επιγραφαι 'Ανέκδοτοι έκδοθεισαι υπό του 'Αρχαιολογικού Συλλόγου, 4 parts, royal 4to. *plates*, *sd.* 3s 6d  
1851-5
- 21071 CODRIKA (P.) Μελέτη της κοινής 'Ελληνικής Διαλέκτου, Τόμος Α. 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d Paris, 1818
- 21072 CORPE (H.) Introduction to Modern Greek, sm. 8vo. *sd.* 2s  
1851
- 21073 DAVID (J.) Méthode pour étudier la Langue Grecque Moderne, 8vo. 2s 1821-27
- 21074 ———— Modern Greek Grammar, translated by G. Wincock, 8vo. *bds.* 2s (1825)
- 21075 DEHEQUE (F. D.) Dictionnaire Grec-moderne et Français, stout 18mo. 705 pp. *double cols.* 2s; or, *bd.* 2s 6d Paris, 1825
- 21076 ESQUISSES d'une Grammaire du Grec actuel, par R., 8vo. *cloth*, 2s 1857
- 21077 FAURIEL (C.) Chants Populaires de la Grèce Moderne, avec une traduction française, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 30s  
1824-5
- 21078 ———— the same, 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf gilt*, *gilt tops*, 36s  
1824-5
- 21079 ———— the same, 2 vols. 8vo. *calf gilt*, £2.
- 21080 FONTENELLE. 'Ομιλίαι περί Πληθύος Κόσμων μεταφρ. εις την 'Ρωμαϊκην γλώσσαν παρά Π. Κοδρικῆ, 8vo. *plate*, *hf. calf*, 2s 6d Βιεννη, 1794
- 21081 GERMANO (G.) Vocabolario Italio-Greco vulgare, 12mo. *vellum*, 2s Roma, 1622
- 21082 ΧΙΤΟΠΑΔΑΣΣΑ ἡ Πανστα Ταυτρα (Πεντάτευχος) υπό Βισνουσαρμανος, και Ψιπτάκου Μυθολογίας Νυκτεριναί, μεταφρ. παρά Γαλανου—Kalila wa Dimna, in *Greek*, by Simeon Seth—in 1 vol. 8vo. *sd.* 10s 1851-52



- 21083 ITIXΑΣΑΣΣΑΜΟΤΤΣΑΙΑ : Ἀρχαιολογίας Συλλογή, ἐκ τοῦ  
Βραχμαν. παρὰ Δ. Γαλανοῦ, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 1851
- 21084 IONIAN Anthology (pieces in Romaic, Italian and English),  
stout 8vo. *hf. calf neat*, 6s Corcyra, 1834
- 21085 (ΚΛΛΙΔΑΣΔ) Ραγγου-Βανσα, μεταφρ. παρὰ Δ. Γαλανοῦ,  
8vo. *hf. calf*, 5s 1850
- 21086 ΚΛΛΛΙΜΑΧΗΣ (ΣΚΑΡΑΑΤΟΣ). Κωδιξ Πολιτικὸς τοῦ  
Πριγκιπατοῦ τῆς Μολδαβίας [Code of Moldavian Laws],  
3 parts in 1, royal 4to. *portrait and plates, old calf*, 12s  
Jassy, 1815-17
- 21087 ΚΑΡΑΜΖΙΝ (Ν.) Ἱστορία τῆς Αὐτοκρατορίας τῆς Ρωσσίας,  
History of Russia, translated into Romaic by K. S. Kro-  
kidas, Vols. I-IV, in 1 vol. stout 8vo. *portrait, hf. bd.*  
7s 6d Athens, 1856-7
- 21088 ΚΟΜΑΣ (D. I.) Ἑλληνο-Ρωσικο-Γαλλικὸν Λέξικόν, 2 vols.  
in 1, stout 4to. *hf. bd.* 7s 6d Moscow, 1811
- 21089 ΚΥΤΥΦΦΑ (G.) Grammatica della Lingua Greca Moderna,  
Livorno, 1825—David (J.) Méthode pour étudier la Langue  
Grecque Moderne, 1821; in 1 vol. 8vo. *calf*, 2s 1821-25
- 21090 ΛΑΣΚΑΡΙΔΕΣ and ΜΥΡΙΑΝΘΕΥΣ, English-Ancient and Modern  
Greek Lexicon, 2 vols. 12mo. 1337 *pp. double cols.* (pub.  
30s), *cloth*, 18s 1882
- 21091 ΛΟΒΕΡΔΟΥΤ τὰ Τραγουδιὰ τῆς Αυγῆς, 8vo. *cloth*, 2s 6d  
London, 1872
- 21092 ΛΩΝΔΕΣ, Λεξικὸν τῆς Ἀγγλικῆς καὶ Γραικικῆς Γλώσσης,  
Modern Greek and English Lexicon and an Epitome of  
Modern Greek Grammar, 2 vols. 8vo. *bd. rare*, £2. 10s  
Corfu, 1827-37
- 21093 ΝΕΓΡΙΣ (Α.) Modern Greek Grammar, in Romaic, 12mo. *cloth*,  
2s Boston, 1828
- 21094 ΠΟΛΥΜΕΡΕΣ (G.) Anglo-Greek Lexicon, 8vo. *hf. morocco*, 12s  
Ermopoli, 1854
- 21095 ΠΟΡΤΗ (S.) Dictionarium latinum, graeco-barbarum et litte-  
rale, 4to. *vellum, sine tall copy*, 12s Paris, 1635  
Both alphabets: the Latin-Greek-Romaic and Romaic-Greek-Latin.  
Printed by order of Cardinal Richelieu.
- 21096 ΣΔΘΑ (Κ. Ν.) Ἑλληνικὰ Ανέκδοτα, Τομ. Α, Β: Ἰζανὲ Κορω-  
ναίου Μπόνα Ανδραγαθήματα; Ἀθανασίου Σκληροῦ Κρη-  
τικὸς Πόλεμος, 2 vols. 8vo. *sd.* 7s 6d Ἀθην. 1867  
Greek poems of the fifteenth century published for the first time at the  
national expense.
- 21097 ΣΕΡΟΝΙΟΣ. Ψυχολογία στοιχειώδης, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 3s  
Herzopolis, 1811
- 21098 ΣΤΑΓΕΙΡΙΤΟΥ (Α.) Ὠγγυγία ἢ Ἀρχαιολογία, 4 vols. *sm.*  
8vo. *plates, hf. bd.* 7s 6d Βιεννη, 1815-18
- 21099 ΣΤΡΑΤΟΥΔΗ Πραγματεία φιλοσοφίας, 8vo. *red morocco*  
*gilt*, 4s Ἀθην. 1864

- 21100 ΤΡΙΚΟΤΠΗ (Σ.) Ἱστορία τῆς Ἑλληνικῆς Ἐπαναστάσεως,  
History of the Greek Revolution, 4 vols. 8vo. (pub. £2. 2s),  
*hf. calf*, 20s London, 1853-6
- 21101 VARVATI (C.) Dictionnaire Français-Grec Moderne, 4 vols.  
in 2, stout 8vo. *hf. calf*, 10s Athènes, 1860
- 21102 VENTOTE (G.) Γραμματικὴ τῆς Γαλλικῆς Διαλέκτου, 12mo. *bds.*  
2s Venice, 1810
- 21103 VINCENT (E.) and T. G. DICKSON, Handbook of Modern Greek,  
12mo. *cloth*, 2s 6d 1879
- 21104 VLACHOS (A.) Neugriechische Chrestomathie, sm. 8vo. *sd.*  
1s 6d Leipzig, 1870
- 21105 WIELAND (Ch. M.) Βειλάνδου τῶν Ἀβδηριτῶν ἢ Ἱστορία,  
2 vols. in 1, sm. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 3s 6d Vienna, 1817
- Greek Dialects:
- 21106 COMPARETTI (D.) Saggi dei Dialetti Greci dell' Italia Meri-  
dionale (Greco e Italiano), 8vo. *bds.* 4s 6d Pisa, 1866  
— see Leake's Researches in Greece, *Classical Cat.* p. 1972.

## Albanian.

- 21107 BENLOEW (L.) la Grèce avant les Grecs, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d Paris, 1877  
The precursors of the Greeks were the Pelasgians and the Leleges, the  
ancestors of the modern Albanians.
- 21108 BROUGHTON (Lord) Travels in Albania and other Provinces of  
Turkey, 1809-10, 2 vols. 8vo. *map and plates, cloth*, 7s 6d 1855
- 21109 HAHN (J. G. von) Albanesische Studien, 3 pts. in 1 vol. royal 8vo.  
*maps, sd.* £2. 10s Jena, 1854  
Including Historical and Ethnological Treatises, Grammar, Vocabu-  
laries, etc.
- 21110 LECCE (M. da) Osservazioni grammaticali nella Lingua Albanese,  
sm. 4to, 228 *pp. calf*, 3s Roma, 1716
- 21110\*XYLANDER (J. von) die Sprache der Albanesen oder Schkipetaren,  
8vo. *bds.* 2s 6d Frankfurt, 1835  
— see also Leake's Researches in Greece, *Classical Cat.*  
p. 1972.

## 5. CELTIC LANGUAGES.

### Historical and General Works.

- 21111 BARNES (W.) Notes on Ancient Britain and the Britons, 12mo.  
*cloth*, 2s 6d 1858
- 21112 [CLELEND (J.)] Etimological Vocabulary, or Essay to retrieve the  
antient Celtic, 8vo. *bd.* 4s 1768
- 21113 DIEFENBACH (L.) Celtica; sprachliche Documente zur Geschichte  
der Kelten, und Versuch einer genealogischen Geschichte der  
Kelten, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *sd.* 7s Stuttgart, 1839-40

- 21114 JONES (W. B.) Vestiges of the Gael in Gwynedd, 8vo. *cloth*, 2s  
1851
- 21115 LHUYD'S ARCHEOLOGIA BRITANNICA, giving some account of the  
Languages, Histories, and Customs of the Original Inhabitants  
of Great Britain, from Collections made in Wales, Cornwall,  
Bas-Bretagne, Ireland, and Scotland, Vol. 1 (*all published*), sm.  
folio, *old calf*, 30s *Oxf.* 1707
- 21116 ——— the same, LARGE PAPER, *calf*, £2. 10s 1707  
Contains: I. Comparative Etymology—II. Comparative Vocabulary of  
the Original Languages of Britain and Ireland.—III. and IV. Armorie  
Grammar and Vocabulary by Manoir—V. Welsh Words omitted in Dr.  
Davies' Dictionary—VI. Cornish Grammar—VII. Antiqua Britannia Lingua  
Scriptorum Catalogus—VIII. British Etymologicon, by Parry—IX. Intro-  
duction to the Irish language—X. Focloir; an Irish-English Dictionary—  
XI. Catalogue of Old Irish MSS.
- 21117 MACLEAN (L.) History of the Celtic Language, 12mo. *cloth*, 2s 1840
- 21118 MORIN (E.) Esquisse comparative des Dialectes Néoceltiques,  
partie I, Dialectes Britanniques, 8vo. *sl.* 2s *Remes*, 1868
- 21119 OBERNÜLLER (W.) Deutsch-keltisches, geschichtlich-geograph-  
isches Wörterbuch zur Erklärung der Fluss-, Berg-, Orts-, Gau-,  
Völker- und Personen-Namen Europas, West-Asiens und Nord-  
Africas, 17 parts, 8vo. *sl.* 18s *Leipzig*, 1866-72
- 21120 REVUE CELTIQUE, dirigée par H. Gaidoz, numbers 1-10, forming  
Vols. I, II, and III nos. 1 and 2, 8vo. *sl.* £2. 2s 1870-77
- 21121 SHAW (W.) Galic-English and English-Galic Dictionary, contain-  
ing all the words in the Scotch and Irish dialects, 2 vols. 4to.  
*interleaved, calf neat*, 7s 6d 1780
- 21122 ZEUSS, Grammatica Celtica, e monumentis vetustis tam  
Hibernicæ Linguaë quam Britannicæ Dialecti Cambricæ, Cornicæ,  
Armoricæ, nec non e Gallicæ priscaë reliquiis, 2 vols. 8vo. 1163  
*pp. sl.* 9s *Lipsie*, 1853
- 21123 ——— the same, 2 vols. 8vo. *neatly hf. bd.* 10s 6d 1853
- 21124 ——— ejusdem, editio altera, curavit H. Ebel, roy. 8vo. 1115  
*pp. sl.* 25s *Berol.* 1871
- 21125 ——— another copy, roy. 8vo. *hf. calf neat*, 28s 1871
- 21126 GÜTERBOCK (B.) et R. THURNEISEN, Index Glossarum et Voca-  
bulorum Hibernicorum quae in Grammaticæ Celticæ editione  
altera (1871) explanantur, roy. 8vo. *sl.* 7s 1881  
Zeuss' Grammatica is the most learned Celtic Polyglot hitherto published.  
The immense stores of Philological research treasured up in this work leave it  
unsurpassed in any department of Linguistics.

## Irish Gaelic.

- 21127 ANNALS of Ireland, three fragments copied from ancient sources,  
*Irish and English*, edited by J. O'Donovan, sm. 4to. *cloth*, 12s 6d  
*Irish Arch. Soc.* 1860
- ANNALS of the Kingdom —see post: IRELAND.
- 21128 BANQUET of Dun na n-Gedh and the Battle of Magh Rath, *Irish  
and English*, edited by J. O'Donovan, sm. 4to. *cloth*, 5s  
*Irish Arch. Soc.* 1842

- 21129 BROOKE (Miss) Reliques of Irish Poetry, heroic poems, odes, elegies and songs, *Irish and English*, 4to. *hf. morocco*, 15s 1789
- 21130 DONLEVY (A.) Catechism, or Christian Doctrine by way of question and answer, in *Irish and English*, 8vo. *old calf*, 7s 6d Paris, 1742
- 21131 FOLEY (D.) English-Irish Dictionary, 8vo. *cloth*, 6s Dublin, 1855
- 21132 GENEALOGIES, Tribes and Customs of Hy-Fiachrach, commonly called O'Dowda's country, *Irish and English*, by J. O'Donovan, sm. 4to. *cloth*, 10s *Irish Arch. Soc.* 1844
- 21133 HARDIMANN (J.) Irish Minstrelsy, or Bardic Remains of Ireland, with English Poetical Translations, 2 vols. 8vo. *portrait, calf extra, gilt edges*, by Bedford, £2. 12s 6d 1831
- 21134 IRISH GLOSSES: a Mediaeval Tract on Latin Declension, with examples explained in Irish, edited by W. Stokes, sm. 4to. *cloth*, 12s 6d *Irish Arch. Soc.* 1860
- 21135 JOYCE (P. W.) Irish Local Names explained, 12mo. *cloth*, 2s 6d Dublin, s. a. (1875)
- 21135\*MACCURTIN (H.) Elements of the Irish Language, sm. 8vo. *calf*, 7s 6d *Louvain*, 1728
- 21136 MARCEL (J. J.) Alphabet Irlandais, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 3s 6d 1804
- 21137 MARCI Evangelium. Glossæ Hibernicæ veteres Codicis Taurinensis (in quo continetur comment. in Marci Evangelium), edidit C. Nigra, 8vo. *sd.* 7s 6d *Lut. Par.* 1869
- 21138 MISCELLANY of the Irish Archæological Society, Vol. I (all published), sm. 4to. *cloth*, 5s 1846  
Including: Irish Charters in the Book of Kells, *Irish and English*, by J. O'Donovan—Ancient Poem attributed to St. Columbkille, with translation by the same; and 12 other pieces.
- 21139 NEILSON (W.) Introduction to the Irish Language, 8vo. 2s Dublin, 1808
- 21140 ——— the same, 1808—O'Brien (P.) Grammar of Irish Language, 1809; in 1 vol. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 4s 1808-9
- 21141 ——— Introduction to the Irish Language, 12mo. *cloth*, 2s Achill, 1845
- 21142 NENNIUS. Irish Version of the Historia Britonum of Nennius, edited by Todd, *Irish and English*, sm. 4to. *cloth*, 5s *Irish Arch. Soc.* 1848
- 21143 O'BRIEN (J.) Focalóir Gaoidhíge-Sax Bhearla: Irish-English Dictionary, sm. 4to. *bds.* 30s Paris, 1768
- 21144 ——— the same, second edition, revised and corrected, 8vo. *cloth*, 10s Dublin, 1832
- 21145 ——— the same, LARGE PAPER, royal 8vo. *cloth*, 15s 1832
- 21146 O'BRIEN (P.) Grammar of the Irish Language, 8vo. *bd.* 2s 6d Dublin, 1809
- 21147 O'CLERY, Felire na Naomh n-Erennach: Calendar of Native Saints of Ireland, usually styled the MARTYROLOGY of DONEGAL, compiled by Friar Michael O'Clerigh, *Irish and English*, edited from the original MS. in the Burgundy Library, at Brussels, by Dr. O'Donovan, with introduction, notes and indexes, by Drs. Todd and Reeves, 8vo. *cloth*, £2. *Irish Arch. Soc.* 1864



- 21148 O'DONOVAN. The Topographical Poems of John O'Dubhagain and Giolla na Naomh O'Huidhrin, edited in *Irish*, with translations, notes, and introductions by John O'Donovan, roy. 8vo. *cloth*, 20s  
*Irish Arch. Soc.* 1862
- 21149 O'DONOVAN'S *Irish Grammar*, 8vo. *cloth*, 12s 1845  
The best *Irish Grammar* extant.
- 21150 O'REILLY (E.) *Account of nearly 400 Irish Writers, down to 1705, with Catalogue of their Works*, 4to. *G. Borrow's copy*, bds. 7s 6d  
*Dublin*, 1820  
Forming Vol. I, pt. 1 (all pub.), of the *Transactions of the Ibero-Celtic Society*, for 1821.
- 21151 ——— *Irish-English Dictionary, with Grammar*, 4to. *calf*, 15s  
*ib.* 1821
- 21152 ——— *Irish-English Dictionary, revised, with a Supplement, by J. O'Donovan, sm. stout* 4to. 20s  
*ib.* 1864
- 21153 OSSIANIC SOCIETY'S *TRANSACTIONS*, 6 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1854-61  
Consisting of ancient works illustrating the history and literature of Ireland from the earliest times, edited from the original manuscripts by O'Kearney, O'Daly, O'Grady, and others, with the text printed opposite each translation. Most of the volumes are out of print.
- List of Contents :
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Vol. I. <i>Battle of Gabhra, Garristown in the county of Dublin, fought A.D. 283</i></p> <p>II. <i>Festivities of the house of Conan of Cecan-Sleibhe, county Clare</i></p> <p>III. <i>Pursuit after Diarmid o'Duibhne, and Grainne, the daughter of Cormac Mac Airt, King of Ireland in the 3rd Century, 7s 6d</i></p> | <p>Vol. IV. <i>Fenian Poems, ed. by John O'Daly, 10s</i></p> <p>V. <i>Proceedings of the great Bardic Institution, edited by Connellan, a very interesting volume on the Irish Bards, with text, and prose and verse translations, cloth, 7s 6d</i></p> <p>VI. <i>Fenian Poems, Second Series</i></p> |
|--|---|
- 21154 PETRIE'S (G.) *Christian Inscriptions in the IRISH LANGUAGE*, edited by Stokes, complete in 2 vols. 4to. 128 *plates and many woodcuts, cloth*, £3. *Dublin University Press*, 1872-78  
These parts form the annual volumes of the *Royal Historical and Archaeological Association of Ireland*, from 1870 to 1875. The last 2 plates are *Irish, Welsh, and Gaulish Alphabets*.  
An indispensable work to all Celtic scholars and students of *Irish History*. Having been printed for the Association, very few copies have come into the market.
- 21155 STOKES, *Goidelica, Old and Early-Middle-Irish Glosses, Prose and Verse, second edition*, royal 8vo. *cloth*, 20s 1872
- 21156 *TESTAMENT (New), in Irish*, 12mo. bds. 2s *London*, 1828
- 21157 *THREE IRISH GLOSSARIES: Cormac's Glossary, O'Davoren's Glossary, and a Glossary to the Calendar of Oingus the Culdee*, 8vo. *cloth*, 9s 1862
- 21158 *TRACTS relating to Ireland*, 2 vols. sm. 4to. *cloth, rare*, 25s  
*Irish Archaeological Society*, 1841-42  
CONTENTS: *The Circuit of Ireland*, by Muirheartach Mac Neill, a poem written in 942 by Cormacan Eigeas, in *Irish and English*, with notes by John O'Donovan, with map—*Briefe Description of Ireland, 1590*, ed. by Aquilla Smith—*Treatise of Ireland by John Dymmok (cir. 1600)*, with notes by Rev. R. Butler—*Annales de Monte Fernandi (Multiferriana)*, ed. by A. Smith, etc.
- 21159 *TRIBES and Customs of Hy-Many, commonly called O'Kelly's country, Irish and English*, by J. O'Donovan, sm. 4to. *map, cloth, rare*, 18s *Irish Arch. Soc.* 1843

- 21160 VALLANCEY (C.) Grammar of the Irish Language, 4to. *plates of Alphabets, cloth, 4s* Dublin, 1773
- 21161 ——— the same, 4to. *old calf, 5s* 1773
- 21162 ——— Prospectus of a Dictionary of the Aire Coti, or, Ancient Irish, compared with the Cuti, or, Ancient Persian, with Hindoostanee, Arabic, and Chaldee, 4to. *bds. 5s* *ib.* 1802
- Collectanea—see *post*: ENGLISH BOOKS.
- 21163 WINDISCH (E.) Irische Texte mit Wörterbuech, 8vo. *sd.* 20s Leipzig, 1880

## Scottish Gaelic.

- 21164 ARMSTRONG (R. A.) GAELIC-ENGLISH and English-Gaelic Dictionary, with Grammar, 4to. *bds. uncut, 38s* 1825
- 21165 ——— the same, 4to. *hf. calf neat, £2. 2s* 1825
- 21166 BIBLE, *in Gaelic*, stout 12mo. *calf, 2s 6d* London, 1807
- 21167 CAMPBELL (J. F.) Popular Tales of the West Highlands, orally collected, with translation, Vols. I and II, sm. 8vo. *cloth, rare, 36s* Edinburgh, 1860
- 21168 ——— Leabhar na Feinne, Heroic Gaelic Ballads, 1512-1871, Vol. I, sm. folio, *cloth, 30s* *ib.* 1872
- 21169 DEAN of LISMORE'S Book, a Selection of Ancient Gaelic Poetry, with modern Gaelic version, *English* translation and notes by MacLauchlan and Skene, 8vo. *facsimiles, cloth, 10s* *ib.* 1862
- 21170 DICTIONARIUM SCOTO-CELTICUM, a Dictionary of the Gaelic Language, compiled by the Highland Society, *Gaelic, English and Latin*, 2 vols. 4to. (pub. at £7. 7s), *bds. £3. 18s* *ib.* 1828
- 21171 FORBES (J.) Principles of Gaelic Grammar, *in Gaelic and English*, 12mo. *cloth, 3s 6d* *ib.* 1848
- 21172 McALPINE (N.) Pronouncing Gaelic-English and English-Gaelic Dictionary, with Gaelic Grammar, 2 vols. in 1, sm. stout 8vo. (pub. 9s), *cloth, 7s 6d* 1881
- The best Modern Gaelic Dictionary.
- 21173 MACDOMHNUILL (R.) Comh-chruinneachadh Orain, ath-leasaichte le Tuairneir, Gaelic Songs, 18mo. *hf. calf, 7s 6d* Glasgow, 1809
- 21174 MACINTYRE (Ducan ban) Orain Ghaidhealach: le Donnchadh Macantsaair, 12mo. *uncut, 20s* Dumaidiunn, 1790
- A very scarce collection of Gaelic Poems, consisting of 210 pages, quite perfect, with the exception of a leaf or two of the list of subscribers at end.
- 21175 MUNRO (James) Gaelic Primer, 12mo *cloth, 1s* Edinb. 1862
- 21176 OSSIAN. DAVIES (E.) Claims of Ossian examined; an essay on the Scottish and Irish Poems, published under that name, roy. 8vo. *bds. 4s 6d*; or, *calf gilt, 6s* Swansea, 1825
- see ROMANCES, page 771.
- 27177 MACKENZIE (H.) Report of the Highland Society of Scotland on the Poems of Ossian, 8vo. *plates, hf. calf, 7s 6d* Edin. 1805
- 21178 NICOLSON (A.) Gaelic Proverbs and familiar Phrases, sm. 8vo. (pub. 9s), *cloth, 6s* *ib.* 1881
- 20179 SHAW (W.) Analysis of the Galic Language, with Vocabulary and Selections, *second edition*, 8vo. *bd. 2s 6d* *ib.* 1778

- 21180 STEWART (A.) Gaelic Grammar, 8vo. *bd.* 3s 6d *Edinb.* 1812  
 21181 STEWART (A. and D.) Cochrúinnachta taoghtha de Shaothair nam  
 Bard Gàealach, Gaelic Poems, 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. bd.* *uncut*, 20s  
*Duncidin*, 1804

## Manks Gaelic.

- 21182 CREGEEN (A.) Dictionary of the Manx Language, with Gaelic  
 Proverbs, etc. sm. 8vo. *bd.* 3s 6d *Douglas*, 1835  
 21183 KELLY (Rev. J.) Practical Grammar of the Ancient Gaelic, or  
 Language of the Isle of Mann, 4to. *bds.* 10s 1804  
 21184 ——— Practical Grammar of the Ancient Gaelic, or Language  
 of the Isle of Man, usually called Manks; edited together with  
 an Introduction, Life of Dr. Kelly, and Notes, by the Rev. W.  
 Gill, 8vo. (pub. at 10s 6d), *cloth*, 3s 6d

*Manx Society*, reprint 1870

This work has hitherto been very scarce; B. Q. has reprinted a small edition.

- 21185 KELLY'S Manx Dictionary, in 2 parts: I. Manx and English;  
 II. English and Manx, edited by the Rev. W. Gill, 2 vols. in 1,  
 8vo. *viii* and 432 *pp.* *double columns* (pub. at 21s) *cloth*, 10s

*Douglas*, *Manx Society*, 1866

"The Council of the Manx Society repose full confidence in the judgment of the Rev. W. Gill. As the authorized Translator of the Acts of Tynwald into Manx, he holds the highest place of authority as to the living Manx language. He has had long experience in preaching, and in the other duties of a Manx parish clergyman. As the editor of their edition of Dr. Kelly's Manx Grammar, he has already placed the Manx Society in his debt. And now, with such coadjutors as Messrs. Clarke and Moseley, Mr. Gill's edition of Dr. Kelly's great work must command the confidence of all Manxmen, and be an abiding monument of the final stage of the fast-disappearing dialect of the Celtic language, indigenous to the Isle of Man."

- 21186 Manks Society's Publications: A COMPLETE SET FROM THE  
 COMMENCEMENT, 29 vols. 8vo. *cloth*, *rare*, £16. 16s

*Douglas*, 1859-82

CONTENTS, with the prices at which some vols. are sold separately:—

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. Sacheverell's Account of the Isle of Man, edited by Rev. J. Cumming, 25s 1859  | 8. Harrison's Bibliotheca Monensis, a Bibliographical Account of Works relating to the Isle of Man, 13s 6d 1861  |
| 2. Manx Grammar, by Rev. J. Kelly, edited by Rev. W. Gill, 3s 6d 1859   | 10. Challoner's Treatise of the Isle of Man, in 6 chapters (1656), edited, with notes, by Rev. J. Cumming, <i>portrait of Fairfax</i> , <i>plates in facsimile</i> , 10s 6d 1863 |
| 3. Legislation of Threë of the Thirteen Stanleys, Kings of Man; edited by Rev. W. Mackenzie, <i>facsimiles</i> , 7s 6d 1860               | 11. Waldron's description of the Isle of Man, printed in 1731, edited, with Notes, by Harrison, 10s 6d 1845  |
| 4, 7, 9. Oliver's Monumenta Insulæ Manniæ, 3 vols. <i>Vols. I and II are out of print</i> , 30s 1860                                      | 12. Parr's Abstract of the Laws, Customs, and Ordinances of the Isle of Man, Vol. I, edited by Gell, 10s 6d 1867   |
| 5. Oswald's Vestigia Insulæ Manniæ antiquora; Armorial Bearings of the Isle of Man, <i>coloured facsimiles</i> , <i>plates</i> , 15s 1860 | 13. Kelly's Manx-English and English-Manx Dictionary, 10s 1866   |
| 6. Feltham's Tour through Man, in 1797-8, edited by the Rev. B. Airy, <i>maps</i> , 10s 6d  | 14. Feltham and Wright's Monumental Inscriptions in the Isle of Man, <i>plates</i> , 7s 6d   |

MANKS SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS—*continued.*

15. Cumming. Collection of Memeirs on the Antiquities of the Isle of Man, *plates*, 10s 1868
16. Harrison, Mona Miscellany, a collection of Proverbs, Sayings, Ballads, Customs, Superstitions. Legends, peculiar to the Isle of Man, 7s 6d 1869
17. Clay and Crellin's Currency of the Isle of Man, *many plates of Coins and Bank Notes* 1869
18. Harrison's Old Historians of Man: Camden, Speed, Dngdale, Cox, Wilson, Willis, and Grose, 16 *maps and plates*, 7s 6d 1872
19. Records of the Tynwald and St. John's Chapels in the Isle of Man, by Harrison, with an account of the Duke of Atholl taking possession of the Island in 1736; also a Lay of Ancient Moua, 14 *plates*, 7s 6d 1871
20. Manx Miscellanies, Vol. I, containing selections from "Paradise Lost," translated into Manx, by the Rev. T. Christian—Diary of James, VIIth Earl of Derby, who was beheaded at Bolton-in-the-Moors, Oct. 15th, 1651, etc. etc. with 2 *plates*, 7s 6d
21. Mona Miscellany, Second Series, with 2 *plates and Music to one song*, 7s 6d
- 22, 23. Chronica Regum Mannie et Insularum, from the MS. in the Brit. Mus. with notes by P. A. Munch, revised and with English translation, etc. by Dr. Goss, 2 vols. 2 *plates*
24. Bibliotheca Monensis, an account of works relating to the Isle of Man, new edition, by W. Harrison, 10s
- 25, 27. Blundell (W.) History of the I. of Man, written 1648-56, edited from the MS. by W. Harrison, 2 vols. 20s
26. Illiam Dhône and the Manx Rebellion, 1651, Records relating to William Christian of Ronaldsway, by W. Harrison, 10s
28. Records of S. Mark's Chapel, Malew, I. of Man, 1771-1864, from original documents of Rev. J. T. Clarke, Chaplain, by W. Harrison, 10s

Vols. 29, 30 and 31 have been issued at 7s 6d each.

## Cymric British, or Welsh.

- 21187 ANEURIN, Y Gododin, a Poem on the Battle of Cattraeth, *Welsh and English*, by John Williams, Ab Ithel, sm. 8vo. *cloth*, 4s 1852

The oldest Welsh poem extant, said to have been written in the sixth century.

- 21188 Parry's Welsh Bible, first edition. Y BIBL cyssegr-lan sef yr HEN DESTAMENT ar NEWYDD, 2 vols. in 1, stout large folio, *quite perfect, with the autograph of Sir Richard Yonge, gentleman in ordinary to Kings James I and Charles I, dated 1630, and notes in English by him on fly-leaves, his initials R. Y. stamped on the sides of the old calf binding*, £25.

Llundain, Bonham Norton ar Iohn Bill, 1620

The only indication of the translator's name appears in the signature "Richardus Asaphen," printed at foot of the dedication.—This is the **Editio Princeps** of the standard Welsh Bible, having superseded the older version of Bishop Morgan. Perfect copies are singularly rare, although the book in a defective condition is not infrequently met with.

- 21189 CHARLEMAGNE. Campen Charlymaen, being the Gests of Charlemagne and Bevis of Hampton, *Welsh and English*, edited by Robert Williams (part I, containing the Welsh text and a portion of the translation), 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d 1878

## Cymmrodorion :

- 21190 TRANSACTIONS of the Cymmrodorion, or Metropolitan Cambrian Institution, Vol. I in 2 parts, 8vo. *lds.* 10s 1822-43

Contents of Vol. I : Essay on the Antiquity of the Welsh Tongue ; On the general Cultivation of the Welsh Language ; Historical Essay on Wales ;



Essay on the Harp; Law Trials of the Ancient Britons; Catalogue of Welsh MSS. in North Wales; on the Invasions of Britain; Mythology of the Ancient Britons; Ancient and Modern Welsh Music, etc. etc.

- 21191 ——— the same, Vol. II, part 2, 8vo. *sd.* 5s 1843  
 Contents: Historical Account of the Monasteries and Abbeys in Wales. by the Rev. P. Williams—Historical Account of the Castles of Glamorgan and Monmouth, by J. Harding—Account of the Flintshire Castles, by H. Maxwell—Catalogue of Welsh MSS. etc. in North Wales, part II, by A. Owen—Essay on Welsh Poetry, by W. Davies.
- 21192 CYMMRODOR (Y) embodying the Transactions of the Cymmrodorion Society of London, edited by the Rev. Rob. Jones and T. Powell, Vols. I-IV pt. 1, in 9 parts, 8vo. *sd.* £3. 3s 1877-81  
 Articles on Welsh History, Language, Literature, Anthropology, Folk Lore, by Lewis Morris, Prof. Rhys, Rev. E. Owen, Rev. J. Davies, Prince L. L. Bonaparte, Brinley Richards and John Thomas.
- 21193 ATHRAVAETH GRISTNOGAVL, Le cair uedi cynnuys yn grynno'r hol brifbynciau syd i gyfaruydo dyn ar y phord i baraduys, sm. 4to. *sd.* 10s 1880  
 Originally printed at Milan, 1568, and reproduced in facsimile from the unique copy in the possession of Prince L. L. Bonaparte. It is a Christian Catechism by Morys Clynog, edited by Griffith Roberts.
- 21194 COTH (Lewis Glyn) Gwaith, Poetical Works, 8vo. *cloth*, 10s  
*Oxford*, 1837
- 21195 ——— the same, 8vo. *cal'*, *gilt edges*, 14s 1837  
 Lewis Glyn Cothi flourished in the reigns of Henry VI, Edward IV, Richard III, and Henry VII.
- 21196 SALESBURY (Wyllyam) Dictionary in Englyshe and Welshe, moche necessary to all suche Welshemen as wil spedly learne the englyshe tōgne, black letter, sm. 4to. 4 parts, *complete*, *sd.* 25s  
*Imprynted by John Waley (1547), reprinted, 1877*
- 21197 DAFYDD AB GWILYM, Barddoniaeth, o grynhoad Owen Jones, a W. Owen, sm. 8vo. FIRST EDITION, *cal'*, *rare*, 20s *Llundain*, 1789
- 21198 DAVIES (J.) Antiquæ Linguae Britannicae (Cambro-Britannicae) Rudimenta, 12mo. *bds.* 2s 6d 1809
- 21199 DAVIES (John) [FLORES POETARUM BRITANNICORUM] Adargraphiad llythyrenol o Flodau y Beirdd Brytannaidd, a gydgunnallwyd gan y dysgedig Dr. John Davies, ynghyd â Rhagdracthawd ar Farddoniaeth Gymreig gan William Middelton, 12mo. *facsimile, cloth*, 5s  
*Privately printed, Llundain, 1864 (from the original Mwythig, 1710)*  
 A literal reprint carefully made by the late Rev. Mr. Jones of Rotherhithe at his own private press.
- 21200 DAVIES (Walter) Rhyddid: traethawd o enmillodd ariandlws Cymdeithas y Gwyneddigion ar ei Thestun i Eisteddfod Llanelwy, 1790, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 3s 6d *Llundain*, 1791
- 21201 ——— (Gwalter Meehain) Gwaith: Collected Welsh and English Works in Prose and Verse, edited by D. S. Evans, 3 vols. 8vo. *cloth*, 36s *Cae'rffyddin (Carmarthen)*, 1868  
 Two of the volumes contain the Welsh and English prose works, which relate to Cambrian Archæology, History and Literature. etc.

- 21202 EFANGLYDD, Yr (the Messenger), a Monthly Magazine, containing literary articles and Poems by Welsh Writers, *with Music by eminent Bards*, complete from the commencement to May, 1835, 5 vols. in 53 parts, 8vo. *sd.* 7s 6d 1831-35  
This interesting periodical was the forerunner of the "Haul," hereinafter mentioned, and which commenced in July, 1835.
- 21203 EVANS (W.) English-Welsh Dictionary, 8vo. *bds.* 2s 6d  
*Carmarthen*, 1812
- 21204 EVANS (D. S.) English and Welsh Dictionary, adapted to the present state of Science and Literature; in which the English Words are deduced from their originals, and explained by their synonyms in the Welsh Language. 2 vols. *cloth*, 35s 1852-8  
"The scientific terms are rendered into Welsh in this work with far greater care and skill than has been hitherto attempted, and a large portion of them are altogether new. We have no doubt that Mr. Evans' work will be considered one of our standard works of reference."—*Archæologia Cambrensis*.
- 21205 GAMBOLD (W.) Welsh Grammar, 12mo. *cloth*, 1s 6d *Bala*, 1833
- 21206 GWYNEDDION, or an Account of the Royal Denbigh Eisteddfodd, 1828, 8vo. *bds.* 2s 6d *Chester*, 1830
- 21207 HAUL, Yr (the Sun), a monthly Magazine of Literature, Politics, Religion and Science, containing Essays and Poetical Pieces by DAVID OWEN (*Brutus*), the Rev. T. PRICE (*Carnhuanawc*), and other eminent Welsh Writers, a complete set from the commencement to 1856, 21 vols. in 258 parts, 8vo. *sd.* £4. 1835-56
- 21208 JONES (R.) Gorchestion Beirdd Cymru: neu Flodau Godidow-grwydd Awen, *Select Cambrian Poems*, 4to. *hf.* *bd.* 15s  
*Mwythig (Shrewsbury)*, 1773
- 21209 JONES (Th.) English-Welsh Dictionary, 12mo. 500 pp. *double cols.*  
*bds.* 2s 6d *Denbigh*, 1826
- 21210 JONES (W.) Crynodd o holl elfenau, neu gyntefigion y Gymraeg, 8vo. *bds.* 1s 6d *Dinbych*, 1826
- 21211 LLYWARCH HEN, Prince of the Cumbrian Britons, Heroic Elegies and other pieces in Welsh, with a literal translation by William Owen, 8vo. *uncut*, 10s 1792  
Prefixed is a Life of Llywarch Hen, with a sketch of British Bardism.
- 21212 MABINOGION (the) or ANCIENT ROMANCES OF WALES, from the Llyfr Coch o Hergest, and other Ancient WELSH MSS. with an ENGLISH translation and notes, by Lady CHARLOTTE GUEST, 3 vols. royal 8vo. *facsimiles of MSS. and vignettes, hf. morocco, uncut*, £4. 10s 1838-49  
Imperfect sets completed. The Tite copy fetched £7. 10s.
- 21213 ——— the same, LARGE PAPER, 3 vols. imperial 8vo. *facsimiles and woodcuts, brown morocco extra, gilt edges, by Bedford*, £21. 1838-49  
"I hold every literature to be valuable, which springs from the heart of a people, and is connected with their warmest feelings; and I am inclined to believe, that there must be some particular charm in that literature, which has found such grace in ladies' eyes, as to attract those of one (Lady Charlotte Guest), who is surrounded by so many other objects to court her attention, to spend a part of their lustre, in tracing the characters of half-faded manuscripts, in order to reproduce them for our instruction and amusement, in the

most elegant form; and I may surely venture to say, that if the Elzevirs, and Bodonis, and Didots, must hide their diminished heads before our Llandoverly Printer, we may challenge a comparison with all the learned ladies, who have adorned the literature of Europe, for her, whose works his labours have contributed to embellish."—*Dr. Thirlwall, Bishop of St. David's.*

"I cannot quote the Mabinogion, without expressing a grateful sense of the obligations Lady Charlotte Guest has conferred upon all lovers of our early literature, in her invaluable edition and translation of that interesting collection of British Romances."—*Sir E. Bulwer Lytton.*

"Three circumstances conspire to render Lady Charlotte Guest's publication of the Mabinogion one of the most extraordinary productions of the day. 1st. The intrinsic merit of the Tales themselves, whether considered with reference to the light thrown by them on the manners, habits, and mythologies of the ancient Welsh, or as mere literary compositions—in which latter respect they may assuredly take rank with the best of their class in any country. 2nd. From the fact of an English Lady, born to rank, and nurtured in all the refinements and accomplishments of her age, devoting herself to, and successfully achieving a task which Celtic scholars, learned in antiquities, and imbued with all the nationality and enthusiasm for which they have ever been proverbial, had, for generations, shrunk from in despair—namely, the translation and illustration of these strange and mysterious fictions; and, thirdly, the circumstance of the printing press of a hitherto obscure Welsh town, 200 miles from London, being able to produce a work, which, for typographical elegance, may challenge comparison with the very choicest specimens of metropolitan art."—*The Cheltenham Looker-On.*

21214 MABINOGION, from the *Llyfr Coch o Hergest*, translated into ENGLISH by LADY CHARLOTTE GUEST, complete in 1 vol. large 8vo. pp. *xx* and 504, with all the 46 woodcuts of the first edition (pub. at 21s), *hf. bd. morocco, gilt tops*, 1877

The Mabinogion (literally, "Boys' Stories") of Wales are far more important than their name would seem to indicate. As a collection of ancient traditions and legendary narratives, they possess sufficient interest to attract the student of Comparative Mythology and Folklore, as well as the youthful reader who delights in tales of warlike and strange adventure, of knights who encounter giants, goblins, and sorcerers, of Beauty wronged and redressed. These Mabinogion are also valuable from another point of view, as examples of the ancient literature of Celtic Britain, the fables of its prehistoric times blended with traditions of the actual occurrences that attended the invasion and conquest of the country by the Anglo-Saxons; rhapsodies which must have grown up and taken something like their present form between the sixth and twelfth centuries of our era. But these stories have still a wider interest as containing the germ of all that grand literature of Romance which blossomed with Chivalry in the twelfth century, and has since constituted the chief mental pabulum of the civilized world. The influence it has exercised over the destinies of mankind is apparent throughout the course of the Middle Ages, and in the institutions which survive from what has been called the Feudal System; yet no great thinker seems to have sufficiently considered the power of Romance in the world's history. In the Mabinogion we have its earliest expression; the first fruits of a School of Fiction totally distinct from the imaginative productions of the ancient world; with which all modern literature may be said to begin. Hence the charm that draws poets to the story of King Arthur and his knights, hence the fascination which writings thus inspired unconsciously exert over the minds of the multitude, keeping fresh in their memories old tales, which, without some such hidden power, could never, even at the bidding of genius, have again emerged into the light of literary day.

21215 MORUS (Huw) *Eos Ceiriog*, 2 vols. 12mo. *sonys and poems composed about the end of the seventeenth century, bds. 7s*

Wrexham, 1823

- 21216 MYVYRIAN (The) ARCHAIOLOGY OF WALES, being a collection of Historical Documents from Ancient MSS. (by OWEN JONES, edited by Williams and W. O. Pughe), 3 vols. royal 8vo. *cloth*, £7. 10s; or, *calif extra*, £8. 10s 1801  
This glorious work, the result of a noble and well-spent life, used to sell at 12 guineas; the new edition has brought down its price.
- 21217 MYVYRIAN ARCHAIOLOGY of Wales, new issue, thick roy. 8vo. *cloth*, 35s *Denbigh*, 1861-70  
To this edition have been added: more notes upon the "Gododin," and an English translation of the Laws of Howel the Good; also a chapter on Ancient BRITISH MUSIC, by JOHN THOMAS.  
The finest collection of old Welsh Poetry in existence. It is the source of almost all our information on the subject.
- 21218 NASH (D. W.) Taliesin on the Bards and Druids of Britain, *presentation copy from the Author to J. R. Planché, Esq.* 8vo. *cloth*, 12s 1858
- 21219 OWEN (W.) Grammar of the Welsh Language, 8vo. *lds.* 5s 1803
- 21220 PARRY (R.) Awdl ar y Greadigaeth, 12mo. 6d 1850  
"This production is worthy of a place in the first-class.—With respect to the three poems occupying the first rank, the Judges beg to observe, that the Poem signed GWALCHMAI AB MEILIR, is the effusion of a powerful muse, and displays great vigour, thought, and the use of correct language."—*Beirniadaeth yr Eisteddfod fel ei Cyhoeddiad gan J. Richards, Ysw. Treiowerth.*
- 21221 PRICE (Thomas) *Carnhuanawc*, Hanes Cymru, a Chenedl y Cymry, o'r cynocsocdd hyd at farwolaeth Llewelyn ap Gruffydd, 8vo. *cloth*, 5s 1842
- 21222 ——— Literary Remains and Life, 2 thick vols. 8vo. *photographic portraits and numerous plates*, *cloth*, 20s 1845-55
- 21223 ——— the same, Vol. II (Life and Correspondence), 8vo. *cloth*, 6s 1855
- 21224 PRICHARD (Rhys) Y Seren Foreu, neu Ganwyll y Cymry; sef Gwaith Prydyddol; gan Rice Rees, stout 12mo. *frontispiece*, *cloth*, 9s; or, *hf. calif*, 10s *Llanymddyfri*, 1841
- 21225 PUGHE (W. Owen). W. OWEN, Dictionary of the Welsh Language, explained in English; with numerous illustrations, from the literary remains and from the living speech of the Cymry; to which is prefixed a Welsh Grammar, 2 vols. 8vo. *portrait*, *hf. calif*, 20s *London*, 1803
- 21226 PUGHE (Owen) Welsh and English Dictionary: the National Dictionary of the Welsh Language, with English and Welsh Equivalents, 2 vols. royal 8vo. 36s *Denbigh*, 1832  
This is the *second* edition of Owen's Welsh-English Dictionary, the Author having changed his name from Owen to Pughe, and having adopted a new (and better) orthography.
- 21227 ——— the same, third edition, edited and enlarged by R. J. PRYSE, 2 vols. 8vo. *portrait*, *cloth*, 25s *ib.* 1866-73  
"The principal object of the present editor has been to embody all the words which are in the writings of our best Welsh authors from Aneurin Gwawdrydd down to Ieuan Glan Geirionydd. The work therefore contains, not only all the words which appeared in the last edition of Dr. Pughe's large Dictionary, but many thousands also which are not found in his or any other Welsh and English Dictionary. In working out this principle, it was found necessary by the editor to include a great number of obsolete words, and of



doubtful propriety; but as they are used by eminent writers, many will naturally wish to have an explanation of them. The initials of the authors' names are generally added to such words, in order that the student may see who used them. The derivations and explanations given by Dr. Pughe are adopted, as far as they go, and are deemed correct. Great care has been taken to note every obsolete, low, or doubtful word. A full explanation of the words is given in Welsh also, as well as in English, which gives the work an entirely new phase."

- 21228 RHESI (Joannis Dav.) Cambrobrytannicæ Cymræcæve Lingvæ Institutiones et Rudimenta, ad intelligend. Biblia Sacra nuper in Cambrobrytannicum sermonem versa, etc. small folio, *slightly stained and wormed, calf neat*, £3. 5s  
*Londini, Thomas Orwinus, 1592*
- 21229 ——— the same, sm. folio, *calf neat, from Sunderland library*, £6. 1592  
Collation: Title, Dedication to Edward Stradling, 3 leaves; Dedications in English and Welsh and Errata, 8 leaves; and 304 pages, Between pp. 4 and 5 is a folded table.
- 21230 RHYS (J.) Lectures on Welsh Philology, sm. 8vo. (pub. 15s), *cloth*, 8s 6d 1879
- 21231 RICHARDS (T.) Antiquæ Lingvæ Britannicæ Thesaurus; British or Welsh-English Dictionary, with *Grammar and a collection of Welsh Proverbs*, 8vo. *title injured, half calf*, 7s Bristol, 1759
- 21232 ——— Antiquæ Lingvæ Britannicæ Thesaurus, 8vo. *calf*, 10s *Doljelly*, 1815
- 21233 ROWLAND (T.) Grammar of the Welsh Language, 12mo. *cloth*, 2s *Holywell*, 1853
- 21234 ——— the same, second enlarged edition, 12mo. *cloth*, 2s 6d *London*, 1857
- 21235 ——— the same, third greatly enlarged edition, 12mo. *cloth*, 3s 6d *Bala*, 1865
- 21236 ——— Welsh Exercises, part 1, 12mo. *cloth*, 2s *Bala*, 1870
- 21237 SCHULZ, the influence of Welsh Tradition upon the Literature of Germany, France, and Scandinavia, which obtained the Prize of Eighty Guineas at the Abergavenny Eisteddvod, 1840: translated from the German of Albert Schulz, Author of the Life of Wolfram von Eschenbach, etc. by Mrs. Berrington, 8vo. (sells 6s), *hf. morocco*, 4s 6d 1841  
"Albert Schulz has undertaken in this Essay to explain the circumstances which rendered the cycle of the Romances of the Round Table so popular throughout Europe, that they may be said to have become naturalized in almost every part of Christendom. He has conducted the investigation with great zeal and ability. The work is highly creditable to the translator."  
*Athenæum*.  
"A work like the present, coming, as it does, from a learned foreigner, ought to remove some of the sneering doubts which so many affect to entertain as to the real merits of the ancient literature of Wales."  
*Archæologia Cambrensis*.
- 21238 Y SEINT GREAL, being the Adventures of King Arthur's KNIGHTS of the ROUND TABLE in the Quest of the HOLY GREAL, and on other occasions, in *Welsh and English*, edited by the Rev. Robert Williams, 3 parts, 8vo. *cloth*, 18s *Hengurt MSS.* 1-3, 1874-76
- 21239 ——— the same, bound in 1 vol. 8vo. *half calf*, 20s 1874-76

- 21240 Y SEINT GREAL, part 3, *separately*, 8vo. 7s 6d 1876  
The Welsh MS. from which this is printed dates from the early part of the fifteenth century (it may have been copied from one of greater age), and contains in its first part a translation from the Quest du Saint Greal. The second part is taken from the second part of the *Histoire du Graal*. This Welsh translation has an independent value as showing what Welsh names correspond to the French ones, and as containing traces of the concurrent British legends of King Arthur and his Knights.
- 21241 SKENE'S Four Ancient Books of Wales containing the Kymric Poems attributed to the Bards of the Sixteenth Century, 8vo. cloth, 18s Edinburch, 1863
- 21242 SPURRELL'S English-Welsh and Welsh-English PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY, 2 vols. in 1, thick 16mo. cloth, *the best and most handy compact Welsh Dictionary, equally well adapted to Travellers and Students*, 8s 1872
- 21243 SPURRELL'S Grammar of the Welsh Language, 12mo. bds. 1s Carmarthen, 1848
- 21244 ——— the same, second edition, 12mo. cloth, 2s 1853
- 21245 ——— Practical Lessons in Welsh, 12mo. cloth, 1s 6d Carmarthen, 1881
- 21246 TESTAMENT NEWYDD ein Arglwydd Jesu Christ, sm. 4to. *Editio Princeps of the Scripture in Welsh, with the title quite perfect; 27 leaves missing, and portion of the last two leaves in facsimile (the colophon however being original), the body of the book in fine and sound condition*, £30. London, Henry Denham, 1567  
The leaves absent from this copy are those which contained the preliminary matter between the title and the text, besides folios 123-126.  
This Testament, the work of William Salesbury, is excessively rare, and is a book, at the same time, of great intrinsic merit. It should be the most precious jewel in a fine Welsh library.  
I can supply separately leaves 107, 108, 109, 110, and also 399 (the last leaf), which are in duplicate in this copy.
- 21247 THOMAS, Corph y Gainge, neu Ddifyrwrch Teuluaid, Welsh Poems, 18mo. bds. 4s 6d Dolgellen, 1810
- 21248 VILLEMARQUÉ (H. de la) Myrdhinn ou l'Enchanteur Merlin, son Histoire, ses Œuvres, son Influence, 12mo. hf. calf neat, 4s Paris, 1862
- 21249 WALTERS (J.) English-Welsh Dictionary, stout 4to. rough calf, Owen Jones' copy, 25s London, 1794
- 21250 ——— the same, 2 vols. in 1, stout 4to. rough calf, 15s Dolgelly, 1815
- 21251 ——— English-Welsh Dictionary, third edition, 2 vols. roy. 8vo. (pub. £3. 3s), cloth, 25s Denbigh, 1828
- 21251\* ——— the same, 2 vols. roy. 8vo. hf. calf, 30s 1828
- Publications of the Welsh Manuscript Society, *in cloth*:
- 21252 LIBER LANDAVENSIS; or Ancient Register of the Cathedral Church of Llandaff, edited with English Translations and Notes; by W. J. REES, royal 8vo. nearly 700 pp. facsimiles of ancient MSS. 21s 1840
- 21253 HERALDIC VISITATIONS OF WALES AND THE MARCHES, in the time of Queen Elizabeth and James I, by Lewis Dwnn, Deputy

PUBLICATIONS OF THE WELSH MANUSCRIPT SOCIETY—*continued*.

- Herald at Arms for Wales: from original Manuscripts, together with an Introduction, and numerous explanatory notes; edited by SIR SAMUEL RUSH MEYRICK, 2 vols. impl. 4to. *facsimiles, pedigrees and coats of arms*, OUT OF PRINT AND VERY RARE, £12.  
1846
- 21254 DOSPARTH EDEYRN DAFOD AUR: or the ancient Welsh Grammar, compiled in the thirteenth century, by Edeyrn the Golden Tongued, by the command, and at the desire of Llywelyn Ap Gruffudd, Prince of Wales; Rhys Vychan, Lord of Dynevor and Ystrad Towy; and Morgan Vychan, Lord Paramount of Morganwg; and which received the sanction of a National Jury. With an English translation, and copious notes, edited by J. WILLIAMS AB ITHEL, thick 8vo. cxxvii and 350 *pp.* 20s 1855
- 21255 BARDAS; OR BARDISM, a collection of original documents, illustrative of the Theology, discipline, and usages of the Bardo-Druidic System of the Isle of Britain, with translations and notes, by J. WILLIAMS AB ITHEL, Vol. I, all published, thick 8vo. xxxv and 425 *pp.*—a portion of the second volume, containing "Privilege and Usage," pp. 9-168, *being all ever printed* together 2 vols. 8vo. 10s 1862-72
- 21256 LIVES OF THE CAMBRO BRITISH SAINTS, from ancient Welsh and Latin Manuscripts with English Translations and Notes; by W. J. REES, royal 8vo. 680 *pp. facsimiles*, 25s 1853
- 21257 MEDDYGON MYDDVAI; or the Physicians of Myddvai; being a compendium of the medical practice of the celebrated Rhiwallon and his sons, Cadwgan, Gruffudd, and Einion, of Myddvai, in Caermarthenshire, physicians to Rhys Gryg, Lord of Dynevor and Ystrad Towy, son of Gruffydd Ap Rhys, the last prince of South Wales, about the year 1230; from various Ancient MSS. in the libraries of Jesus College, Oxford, Llanover, and Tonn; accompanied by an English translation. To which is prefixed the curious legend of the Lady of the Lake, called Llyn-y-van, from whom the above physicians were said to be descended. And a copious Herbal, edited by J. WILLIAMS AB ITHEL, M.A., and translated by JOHN PUGHE, thick 8vo. xxx and 470 *pp.* (published at 21s), *reduced to 10s* 1862
- 21258 THE IOLO MANUSCRIPTS, a selection of ancient Welsh MSS. in prose and verse, from the collection made by THE LATE EDWARD WILLIAMS (IOLO MORGANWG), for the purpose of forming a continuation of the Myvyrian Archæology; and subsequently proposed as materials for a new HISTORY OF WALES; with English Translations and Dates, by his son, the late TALIESIN WILLIAMS (AB IOLO), royal 8vo. 700 *pp. plates of ancient Crosses and facsimiles*, OUT OF PRINT, RARE, £4. 4s 1848
- all the above seven works, forming the complete set, in 7 vols. royal 8vo. and 2 vols. impl. 4to. *cloth*, £20. 1840-72
- 21259 LIBER LANDAVENSIS. A MANUSCRIPT COMMENTARY on the "Liber Landavensis" by J. W. Price, royal 8vo. *a folding pedigree, and 85 neatly written pp.* UNPUBLISHED, 32s (1850)
- This MS. came to my hands with the stock of the Welsh MS. Society.

- 21260 WHOLE DUTY OF MAN. Holl Ddyledfwydd Dyn, o gyfieithiad Edward Samuel, 1718—SAMUEL (E.) Duwiol-Swyddan, a Gwed-diau, 1718; in 1 vol. 12mo. *old calf gilt, gilt edges*, £2. 2s  
*Shrewsbury*, 1718
- 21261 WILLIAMS (E.) Recollections and Anecdotes of Edward Williams, Iolo Morganwg, by E. Waring, 12mo. *portrait, cloth*, 2s 6d 1850
- 21262 WILLIAMS (J.) Gomer, or a brief Analysis of the Language and Knowledge of the ancient Cymry, 2 vols. 8vo. *cloth*, 9s 1854
- 21263 WILLIAMS (Robert) ENWOGION CYMRU; a Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Welshmen, from the earliest times to the present, and including every name connected with the Ancient History of Wales, thick 8vo. 568 pp. (sells 16s), *cloth*, 12s 1852  
 "This work is highly useful in elucidating the History of the Principality, and will be a book of reference on the subject. The Author draws his information from sources of the best authority, many of them not lying within the reach of the ordinary reader; and, while he has condensed his information in a clear forcible manner, he preserves, at the same time, great freedom and elegance of diction."  
 "It is a work which ought to be on the table of every Cambrian Antiquary."—*Archæologia Cambrensis*.

## Breton.

- 21264 BACON-TACON, Recherches sur les Origines Celtiques, principalement sur celles de Bugey, 2 vols. 8vo. *portrait and plates, calf*, 5s 1798
- 21265 LE GONIDEC, Dictionnaire Breton - Français, et Français-Breton, précédé de sa Grammaire Bretonne, enrichi d'additions, des mots Gallois et Gaëls correspondants au Breton, et de l'Histoire de la Langue, par Hersart de la Villemarqué, 2 vols. 4to. 594 and 834 pp. *sd.* 28s *Saint-Brieuc*, 1847-50
- 21266 ——— the same, 2 vols. 4to. *calf (not quite uniform)*, 32s
- 21267 ——— the same, 2 vols. 4to. *calf extra*, 35s
- 21268 ——— Dictionnaire Breton-Français, préc. de sa Grammaire Bretonne, 4to. *hf. calf neat*, 20s 1850
- 21269 ——— Grammaire Celto-Bretonne, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 7s 6d *Paris*, 1838
- 21270 LEPELLETIER, Dictionnaire de la Langue Bretonne, où l'on voit son antiquité, son affinité avec les anciennes langues, et l'Étymologie de plusieurs mots des autres langues, folio, *old calf gilt, arms of Louis XV on sides*, 35s *Paris*, 1752  
 "An excellent Dictionary of the old Breton Language. Lepelletier was one of the most learned Scholars in Celtic matters that Brittany has produced."  
*H. L. Jones*.
- 21271 TESTAMENT (New), *in Breton*, 12mo. *calf*, 2s 6d *Brest*, 1847
- 21272 TROUDE (A. E.) Dictionnaire Français-Breton du dialecte de Léon, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 7s 6d *ib.* 1869
- 21273 VILLEMARQUÉ (T. H. de la) Barzaz-Breiz: Chants populaires de la Bretagne, avec traduction, les mélodies originales, etc. 2 vols. 12mo. *sd.* 5s 1845



## Cornu-British or Cornish.

- 21274 BANNISTER (J.) Glossary of Cornish Names, local and family, ancient and modern, 8vo. 7 parts, *complete*, 15s *Truro*, 1869-70
- 21275 ——— the same, 8vo. parts i-iv, 2s 6d 1869-70
- 21276 CORNISH Literature, reprinted from *The Cambrian Journal*, 1861, 2s *L. L. Bonaparte*, 1861
- 21277 JENNER (Henry) the Cornish Language, 8vo. *with two facsimiles of Cornish MSS. sd.* 2s 1876
- 21278 JORDAN (W.) Creation of the World with Noah's Flood, written in Cornish in 1611, with an English translation by J. Keigwin, edited by D. Gilbert, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 8s 6d 1827
- 21279 MERIASEK (Saint) Life of, a *Cornish* Drama, edited with translation by W. Stokes, roy. 8vo. *cloth*, 10s *London*, 1872
- 21280 MOUNT CALVARY, written in Cornish some centuries past, translated into English by J. Keigwin, edited by D. Gilbert, 8vo. *sd.* 5s 1826
- 21281 MOUNT CALVARY, written in Cornish some centuries ago, with English translated by Keigwin, edited by Gilbert, 1826—Jordan (Wm.) The Creation and Flood, written in Cornish, 1811; with English translation by Keigwin, and pieces in modern and ancient Cornish, edited by Gilbert, 1827—Gilbert (D.) Ancient Christmas Carols and their tunes sung in the West of England, 1822—together 3 vols. in 1, 8vo. 30s 1822-27
- 21282 NORRIS (E.) the Ancient Cornish Drama, with Grammar and Vocabulary, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *with 3 autograph letters inserted, hf. calf gilt*, 24s *Oxford*, 1859  
 "The three Dramas contained in these volumes constitute the most important relic known to exist of the Celtic dialect once spoken in Cornwall." The Grammar occupies 92 pp. and the Vocabulary 128.
- 21283 (TONKIN and GWAVAS) Archæologia Cornu-Britannica, an Essay to preserve the Ancient Cornish Language, with Grammar and Cornish-English Vocabulary, by William Pryce, 4to. *hf. calf neat*, 18s *Sherborne*, 1790
- 21284 ——— the same, 4to. *calf*, 20s 1790
- 21285 ——— the same, 4to. *very tall copy, calf gilt*, 24s  
 Prince L. L. Bonaparte was the first person who pointed out the true authorship of the work so impudently fathered by Pryce.
- 21286 WILLIAMS (Robert) Lexicon Cornu-Britannicum: Dictionary of the Ancient Celtic Language of Cornwall, in which the words are elucidated by copious Examples from Cornish Works, with translations, and the Synonyms in Welsh, Armoric, Irish, Gaelic, and Manx, 3 parts in 2 vols. 4to. 400 pp. *sd. rare*, 28s  
*Ilandoverly*, 1862-65
- 21287 ——— the same, 3 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *cloth*, 30s 1862-65
- 21288 ——— the same, 4to. *hf. morocco neat*, 35s
- 21289 ——— the same, 4to. *numerous MS. additions by Rev. S. Lyons, cloth*, £3. 3s
- 21290 ——— the same, 4to. *interleaved with many valuable MS. additions by the Author, hf. calf*, £21. 1862-65

- 21291 WILLIAMS (Robert) *Lexicon Cornu-Britannicum*, parts II and III, 4to. containing General Title, Preface, and pp. 145—400, *completing the work*, *sd.* 21s

This work is the first attempt towards collecting and preserving all that now remains of the Ancient Language of Cornwall, which is supposed to have been that Dialect of the Celto-British that was once spoken throughout the central and southern divisions of England by the original inhabitants, who ultimately coalesced with the Anglo-Saxons; an event which has in a considerable degree influenced the formation of the English Language. This is also the first time that the six Dialects have been carefully examined and analysed, and the result is no less curious than interesting. Besides the cognate languages above mentioned, illustrations are added from the Sanskrit, Greek, Latin, and Germanic Languages.

## 6. SLAVIC LANGUAGES.

### Old Slavonic (Church Language) and General Works on the Slavonic Languages.

- 21292 ABEL (C.) *Slavic and Latin: Ilchester Lectures on Comparative Lexicography*, 8vo. *cloth*, 4s 1883  
Contains: the Slavification of the Finnish Area; the two Russian Languages; Egyptian Inversion; etc.
- 21293 BIBLIOTHÈQUE Impériale Publique de St. Pétersbourg, Catalogue de la Section des Russica, ou Ecrits sur la Russie en langues étrangères, 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *sd.* 15s 1873
- 21294 CHICHEKOF, *Recherches sur les Racines des Idioms Slavons*, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 4s 6d *St. Petersb.* 1832
- 21295 CHÓDZKO (A.) *Grammaire Paléoslave*, roy. 8vo. *calf gilt*, 10s 1869
- 21296 DOBROWSKY (J.) *Institutiones Linguae Slavicæ Dialecti veteris*, stont 8vo. *cloth, uncut*, 5s *Vindob.* 1822
- 21297 ——— the same, 8vo. *Fine Paper, hf. bd.* 7s 6d 1822
- 21298 ——— the same, second issue, *with a new title*, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 6s *ib.* 1852
- 21299 ——— Entwurf zu einem allgemeinen Etymologikon der slawischen Sprachen, sm. 8vo. *sd.* 1s 6d *Prag*, 1833
- 21300 EICHHOFF (F. G.) *Histoire de la Langue et de la Littérature des Slaves*, 8vo. *hf. morocco*, 5s *Paris*, 1839
- 21301 EVANGELIA *Slavice*, quibus olim in regum Francorum oleo sacro inungendorum solemnibus uti solebat Ecclesia Remensis, vulgo Texte du Sacre, ad exemplaris similitudinem descripsit et edidit J. B. Silvestre, *latine vertit* B. Kopitar, *the original text printed in facsimile*, 4to. *brown morocco extra, gilt and gaufréd edges*, by J. Wright, £2. 12s *Lat. Par.* 1843
- 21302 FRÜHLICH (R. A.) *Anleitung zur schnellen Erlernung der vier slawischen Hauptsprachen (böhmisch, polnisch, ilirisch, russisch)*, 8vo. *cloth*, 3s *Wien*, 1847
- GELENI *Lexicon Symphonum*, 1544—*see under* Bohemian.

- 21303 GLAGOLITA Clozianus, id est, Codicis Glagolitici λειψωνον foliorum xii membraneorum, ed. B. Kopitar, in *Church Slavonic, Greek and Latin*, impl. 4to. 2 plates, *sd.* 5s *Vind.* 1836  
Including; Slavorum lingua sacrae brevis Grammatica et Lexicon.
- 21304 LESKIEN (A.) Handbuch der altbulgarischen (altkirchenslawischen) Sprache; Grammatik, Texte, Glossar, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d  
*Weimar*, 1871
- 21305 LEXICON Slaveno-rosskii, *Church-Slavonic Dictionary explained in Russian*, sm. 4to. in the original oaken boards, covered with stamped calf, £2. 16s *Kutain Monastery*, 1653  
VERY RARE. The first Slavonic-Russian Dictionary.
- 21306 MIKLOSISCH (F.) Radices Linguae Slovenicae veteris Dialecti, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 3s *Lips.* 1845
- 21307 ——— Laut- und Formen-lehre der altslovenischen Sprache, 2 vols. *Wien*, 1850—Castren (M. A.) Versuch einer ostjakischen Sprachlehre, *St. Petersburg*, 1849; 3 vols. in 1, 8vo. *hf. morocco*, 5s 1849-50
- 21308 ——— Altslovenische Formenlehre in Paradigmen mit Texten aus Glagolitischen Quellen, 8vo. *sd.* 2s *Wien*, 1874
- 21309 ——— Vergleichende Grammatik der slavischen Sprachen, Band I, Lautlehre, 8vo. *sd.* 10s *Wien*, 1879
- 21310 NESTOR, la Chronique de, traduite en français, accompagnée de notes et d'un recueil de pièces inédites touchant les anciennes relations de la Russie avec la France, par L. Paris, 8vo. Vols. I and II (all pub.), *hf. bd.* 10s *Paris*, 1834
- 21311 NICHOLAS (Saint) Sluzhba, Zhitie i Tehudesa Nikolaa Arkhie-piskopa Mur', *Office, Life and Miracles of St. Nicholas of Myra, in Lycia*, in *Church Slavonic*, sm. 4to. *old calf*, 3s 6d  
*Moscow*, 1868
- 21312 [POLYCARPOF (T.)] Dictionarium Trilingue, hoc est Dictionum Slavonicarum, Graecarum et Latinarum Thesaurus, sm. 4to. *russsia*, 24s; or, in original calf, 30s *Moscow*, 1704
- 21313 SCHAFARIKS (P. J.) Slawische Alterthümer, *deutsch*, von Aehrenfeld, herausg. von H. Wuttke, 2 vols. 8vo. *bds.* 12s; or, 2 vols. in 1, *hf. morocco*, 15s *Leipzig*, 1843-4
- 21314 ——— Geschichte der südslawischen Literatur, herausgegeben von J. Jirecek, 3 vols. in 4, 8vo. *sd.* 7s 6d *Prag*. 1864-5
- 21315 SHERTZL, Sravnitel'naya Grammatika Slavyenskikh i drugikh rodstvennykh Yazikov (comparative Grammar of the Slavonic and kindred Languages, Pt. 1, Phonetics), roy. 8vo. *sd.* 5s  
*Kharkov*, 1871
- 21316 SLOVAR Tserkovno-Slavyeno-Rossiiskii, po porutcheniyn Komiteta Ustroistva Utchebnikh Zavedenie, sostavlennoe P.S., *Dictionary of Church Slavonic explained in Russian*, 2 vols. stout 8vo. *hf. bd.* 15s *Sanktp.* 1834
- 21317 SLOVAR Tserkovno-Slavyenskago i Russkago Yazkya, sostavlennyi vtorym' otdieleniem' Imperatorski Akademii Nauk', 4 vols. roy. 4to. a *Dictionary of the Church Slavonic explained in Russian*, by the Imperial Academy of Sciences, *sd.* 20s; or, 4 vols. in 2, *hf. bd.* 24s *Sanktpeter.*, 1847

- 21318 TALVI, Languages and Literature of the Slavic Nations; with a Sketch of their popular Poetry, sm. 8vo. *cloth*, 7s 6d  
New York, 1850

## Bohemian, Czech.

- 21319 DOBROWSKY (J.) Geschichte der böhmischen Sprache und ältern Literatur, 12mo. *sd.* 2s 6d  
Prag, 1818
- 21320 ——— Lehrgebäude der böhmischen Sprache, 8vo. *bds.* 2s  
ib. 1819
- 21321 DONATI Methodus de Etymologia partium Orationis, cum interpret. Boemica, correcta a M. COLLINO, 12mo. *interlinear Latin and Bohemian, oak bds. rare, fine copy*, 24s s. l. (? Prague), 1588
- 21322 ERBEN (K. J.) Písne Narodní v Cechach, 3 parts in 1, stout 12mo. *hf. calf*, 3s  
Praze, 1852
- 21323 GELENII (S.) Lexicon Symphonum (quo quatuor linguarum Europæ familiarum, scilicet Latinæ, Germanicæ, Græcæ, SCLAVINICÆ, concordia consonantiaque indicatur), sm. 4to. *old calf, with Sunderland Arms on sides, very rare*, £12. 12s  
Basil. 1544
- 21324 JUNG MANN, Slownjk Ccsko-Nemecky, *Bohemian-Latin-German Dictionary*, 5 vols. 4to. *portrait, hf. bd.* £4. Praze, 1835  
This is the great Bohemian Dictionary published by the Royal Academy of Prague.
- 21325 KARLIK (H. J.) Grammatik der böhmischen Sprache, 8vo. *cloth*, 3s  
Prag, 1863
- 21326 KÖNIGINHOFER Handschrift (die) aus dem altböhmischen metrisch übersetzt von Swoboda, 12mo. *sd.* 2s  
Prag, 1819  
With "Udalrich und Bozena," poem in Bohemian and German.
- 21327 ——— Sammlung altböhmischer lyrisch-epischer Gesänge, herausg. von W. Hanka, verteutscht von Swoboda, 8vo. *facsimile*, *bds.* 3s 6d  
Prag, 1829
- 21328 KONECNY (J. N.) Theoretisch-practische Anleitung zur Erlernung der cechisch-slavischen Sprache, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d  
Wien, 1842
- 21329 ——— Grammatik der böhmischen Sprache, 8vo. 343 *pp.* *cloth*, 3s 6d  
Wien, 1852
- 21330 MOUREK, Dictionary of the English and Bohemian Languages, English-Bohemian part, stout sq. 12mo. *sd.* 7s 6d  
Praze, 1879
- 21331 NEGEDLY (J.) Lehrbuch der böhmischen Sprache, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 2s  
Prag, 1830
- 21332 POBOZNA KNJZKA o blaho-slaveně Panně Marygi a precisté Řodicce Syna-Bozjho, od KASSPÁRA ARSENIUSA, 18mo. *vellum*, 7s  
Stare Mesto Prazske, 1629
- 21333 RESCHELII (T.) Dictionarium Latino-Bohemicum, stout sm. 4to. *fine copy in the original pigskin, scarce*, £2. Olomucii, 1560  
Perhaps the first Bohemian Dictionary.
- 21334 ROSÆ (W. J.) Czechorecnost, seu Grammatica Linguae Bohemicæ, cum diversis idiomate Boëmico metricè compositis Carminibus, stout 12mo. *old calf*, 16s  
Micro-Prague, 1672



- 21335 SAFARIK (P. J.) und F. PALACKY, die ältesten Denkmäler der böhmischen Sprache, kritisch beleuchtet, 4to. *facsimiles*, *sd.* 6s  
 Prag, 1840
- 21336 ———— Altböhmische Grammatik, 8vo. *sd.* 2s  
 Prag, 1867

## Bulgarian.

- 21337 CANKOF (A. und D. Kyriak) Grammatik der bulgarischen Sprache, mit Gespräche und Glossar, 8vo. *bd.* 4s 6d  
 Wien, 1852
- 21338 GRAMMAR of the Bulgarian Language with Vocabularies, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 10s  
 Constantinople, 1859
- 21339 GOGOROV (U. A.) Frensko-Bulgarski Retchnik, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 7s 6d  
 Viena, 1869
- 21340 TCHOLAKOV (V.) Bulgarskii Narodn Sbornik, Vol. I, roy. 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d  
 Bolgrad, 1872
- 21341 TESTAMENT (New) in Bulgarian, sm. 8vo. *calf.* 1s 6d  
 Tsarigrad, 1872

## Illyrian, Servian, Croat.

- 21342 BABUKIC'S (B.) Grundzüge der ilirischen Grammatik, 8vo. *sd.* 2s  
 Wien, 1839
- 21343 BERLIC (J. A.) Grammatik der illirischen Sprache, 8vo. *folding table of Alphabets*, 412 pp. *hf. bd.* 7s 6d  
 Agram, 1850
- 21344 CASSII (B.) Institutiones Linguae Illyricae, 12mo. *calf.* 4s  
 Romæ, 1604
- 21345 DELLA BELLA (Ardelio) Dizzionario Italiano-Latino-Illirico, con una Grammatica, e con Indice Latino-Italicus, 4to. *best edition, calf, uncut*, 20s  
 Venezia, 1728
- 21346 ———— the same, *reprinted*, 2 vols. sm. 4to. *hf. calf.* 7s 6d  
 Ragusa, 1785
- 21347 GLASNIK Srpskog Utchenog Drushtva, Vols. IV-XIII, roy. 8vo. *sd.* 10s  
 Beograd, 1867-71
- 21348 HECQUARD (C.) Eléments de Grammaire Franco-Serbe, 12mo. *sd.* 2s  
 Belgrade, 1875
- 21349 JAGIC (V.) Ocjena Zivotopisa Krizaniceva koji pisa P. Bezsonov, 8vo. *sd.* 1s 6d.  
 Zagrebu, 1872
- 21350 MIJATOVIES (C.) Serbian Folk-Lore, translated, edited by Rev. W. Denton, 8vo. *cloth*, 4s  
 1874
- 21351 PETRANOVITCH (Y. B.) Srpske Narodne Pjesme iz Bosne, Vol. I, 12mo. *sd.* 2s  
 Sarajev, 1867
- 21352 STULLI Lexicon Latino-Italico-Illyricum, ditissimum ac locuple- tissimum, cum Proverbiis, etc. 2 vols. *Budæ*, 1801—Lexicon Illyrico-Italico-Latinum, *Ragusae*, 1806, 2 vols.—Vocabolario Italiano-Illirico-Latino, 2 vols. *Ragusa*, 1810—together, 6 vols. 4to. 1801-10
- 21353 ———— Lexicon Latino-Italico-Illyricum, 2 vols. 4to. *hf. russia*, 12s  
 Budæ, 1801

- 21354 STULLI Vocabolario Italiano-Illirico-Latino, 2 vols. 4to. *bd. rare, £2. Ragusa, 1810*
- 21355 TESTAMENTI (Novi) Versionis Serbicæ Specimina, auctore Wuk, 12mo. *sd. 2s Vindob. 1824*
- 21356 VOLTIGGI (J.) Riscoslovník Illiriskoga, Italienskoga i Nimačkoga Jezika, 8vo. *Illyrian-Italian-German Dictionary, hf. morocco, or calf, 5s Bescu (Vienna), 1803*
- 21357 VUK, serbisch-deutsch-lateinisches Wörterbuch, 8vo. 928 *cols. bds. 8s; or, hf. calf, 9s Wien, 1818*
- 21358 ——— Kleine serbische Grammatik, verdeutsch von J. Grimm, 8vo. *cloth, 2s 6d Leipzig, 1824*
- 21359 ——— the same, 1824—Serbische Volkshieder (a list of Ballads), *n. d.*; 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *hf. cf. 5s 1824*
- 21360 ——— Serbische Hochzeitslieder, metrisch in's deutsche übersetzt von Wesely, 12mo. *bds. 3s 6d Pest, 1826*
- 21361 FORTIS (Albert) Travels into Dalmatia, 4to. 20 *fine folding copperplate views, etc., russia, 10s 1778*
- 21362 WILKINSON (Sir J. G.) Dalmatia and Montenegro, with Remarks on the Slavonic Nations; the History of Dalmatia and Ragusa, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. *views and woodcuts, cloth, 18s 1848*
- 21363 ——— the same, 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf, 20s 1848*

## Polish.

- 21364 BARANOWSKI (J. J.) English and Polish Lexicon, with pronunciation, and dialogues, etc. 2 vols. 12mo. 487 and 402 *pp. cloth, 5s Warsaw, 1883-4*
- 21365 ——— the same, Polish-English part only, 12mo. *cloth, 2s 6d 1884*
- 21366 BOWRING (J.) Specimens of the POLISH POETS, with notes on the Literature of Poland, 12mo. *plate of music, bds, 5s 1827*
- 21367 CATECHISM: to iest Suma Wiazzy Chrzescianskey krotko po Niemiecku y po Polsku zebrana: Summa dess Christlichen Glaubens, *Deutsch und Polnisch*, 12mo. *with Music, notation, and woodcuts, including a portrait of the compiler, Paulus Glodius, vellum, 30s Bresslow, Georg Baumann (about 1640)*
- 21368 CIODZKO'S Polish-English and English-Polish Dictionary, 2 vols. large 8vo. *hf. calf, 16s Berlin, 1874*
- 21369 CNAPII (G.) Thesaurus Polono-latino-græcus, seu Promptuarium Linguae Latinae et Græcæ, POLONORUM usui accommodatum, stout sm. folio, *old calf, 36s Cracovia, 1621*
- 21370 COMENII (J. A.) Januæ Linguarum Reseratae Vestibulum Latino-Germanico-Polonicum, 12mo. *vellum, 7s Dantisci, 1642*  
A collection of 2000 short sentences in Latin, German and Polish, with Latin and German Indexes.
- 21371 COMPLETE DICTIONARY, English-Polish and Polish-English, compiled from the Polish Dictionaries of Linde and Mrongovius, with English Grammar, 2 vols. 8vo. 370 and 536 *pages, triple cols. hf. morocco, 18s Berlin, 1849-51*

- 21372 GRAMMATYKA Francuzka krotko zebrana dla uczacych sie Jezyka Francuzkiego, 18mo. *sd.* 2s  
*Wilnie*, 1788
- 21373 JORDAN (J. P.) die polnische Sprache in Grammatik, Chrestomathie und Wörterverzeichniss, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 2s  
*Leipzig*, 1845
- 21374 KOPCZYNSKI, Grammaire Polonoise, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 2s 6d  
*Varsovie*, 1807
- 21375 LINDE, Słownik Jezyka Polskiego (Dictionary of the Polish Language), 6 vols. in 4, 4to. *upwards of 4000 pp. double columns*,  
*half calf*, £4. 10s  
*Warszawie*, 1807-14  
 "Chaque mot Polonois, outre son explication en Allemand et Latin, est rendu dans les treize autres Dialectes de la Langue Slavonne. viz. Bohémien, Croate, Russe tant vulgaire que liturgique, Bosniaque, Carniolien, Dalmate, Ragusain, Selavon, Sclovake, Sorabe ou Wende, Slavon de Hongrie, Winde de Styrie."—*Pillet.*
- 21376 SCHIEWEK (C.) Grammatik der polnischen Sprache, sm. 8vo. *sd.*  
 2s  
*Fraustadt*, 1847
- 21377 SMITH (C. W.) Grammatik der polnischen Sprache, 8vo. *calf*, 2s  
*Berlin*, 1845
- 21378 SZUMSKI (T.) Recueil des meilleurs anecdotes, contes, fables, etc. avec des mots polonais, des dialogues, etc. 8vo. *sd.* 5s  
*Rawicz*, 1813
- 21379 ZYWOT Przenachwalebniejszey Bogarodzice, PANNY MARYEY, *Life of the Virgin Mary, in Polish*, 18mo. *old calf*, 12s  
*Krakowie*, 1648

## Russian.

- 21380 ALEXANDROW, Easy Method of Learning the Russian Language, 12mo. *cloth*, 2s 6d  
 1867
- 21381 ARNDT (J.) Tchtiri Knighi o Istinnom' Christianstve, *on true Christianity, in Russian*, 12mo. *old calf*, 7s 6d  
*Halle*, 1735
- 21382 BOWRING (J.) Specimens of the Russian Poets, translated, 12mo. *bds.* 3s 6d  
 1821
- 21383 CHUN-DCHI-KHAN, Book of, translated from the Mandchou-Chinese into Russian, by A. Agathonof, sm. 8vo. *bds.* 2s  
*St. Peters.* 1788
- 21384 DAVYDOF (I.) Lectures on the Belles-Lettres, *Russian*, 4 vols. 8vo. *sd.* 12s  
*Moscow*, 1837-43
- 21385 DERJAVIN, Sochineniya, 4 vols. 8vo. *calf*, 25s  
*St. Petersb.* 1808
- 21386 DICTIONNAIRE complet François-Russe par une Société de gens de lettres, 2 vols. sm. 4to. *hf. bd.* 7s 6d  
*St. Pétersbourg*, 1786
- 21387 GALAKHOV (A.) Russian Chrestomathy, Prose and Poetical Selections, 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *cloth*, 6s  
*St. Petersburg*, 1870
- 21388 GRETCH, Prostrannaya Russkaya Grammatika, Vol. I, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 2s 6d  
 1830
- 21389 ——— Practical Russian Grammar, with Key, *in Russian*, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 7s 6d  
 1832
- 21390 ——— Grammaire Raisonnée de la Langue Russe, traduite par C. P. Reiff, 2 vols. in 1, thick 8vo. *hf. bd.* 16s  
 1828-29
- 21391 ——— the same, with a reprinted title, 2 vols. in 1, thick 8vo. *hf. bd.* 18s  
 1837

- 21392 GORLOV (I. N.) *Istoriya Yaponie, History of Japan*, 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d *Moskva*, 1835
- 21393 GRIGORIEV (B. B.) *Rossia i Asia, Sbornik po Istorie, Etnografie i Geographie*, roy. 8vo. *sd.* 7s 6d 1876
- 21394 HAMONIERE (G.) *Vocabulaire Français et Russe, in Slavonic and Roman characters*, sq. 12mo. *hf. bd.* 2s 6d 1815
- 21395 HAMONIERE (G.) *Grammaire Russe*, 8vo. 404 pages, *sd.* 1s 6d; or, *hf. bd.* 2s *Paris*, 1817
- 21396 HASFELD (J. P.) *English Lessons: Conversations, etc.* 8vo. *Ruisian and English, sd.* 5s 1849
- 21397 HEARD (J.) *Practical Grammar of the Russian Language*, sm. 8vo. *bds.* 2s 6d *St. Petersburg*, 1827
- 21398 ——— the same, with the Key, 2 vols. in 1, sm. 8vo. *bd.* 7s 6d 1827
- 21399 (HERZEN) *Poliernaya Zvezda*, 1855-6, 2 vols. 8vo. *Prose and Poetry, sd.* 6s *London*, 1857-8
- 21400 HEYM, *Slovar Rossiisko-Frantsuzsko-Niemetskii, Russian-French-German Dictionary*, 8vo. *hf. morocco*, 12s *Leipzig*, 1844
- 21401 JOEL (M.) and P. FUCHS, *Anleitung zur Erlernung der russischen Sprache*, stout 12mo. *morocco*, 5s 1871
- 21402 KARAMZIN, *Sotchineniya*, 3 vols. 12mo. *cloth*, 5s *St. Petersb.* 1848
- 21403 KNIGA GLEMAYA Prokhladnyy Vertograd, etc. *Herbal and Materia Medica*, with an account of diseases and their treatment, in old Russian, Slavonic character, sm. 4to. *curious MS. on paper, with rubrics, hf. bd. lettered on the buck Tsvyetskii, ? Moscow, about 1650*
- 21404 LETTRES sur la Crimée, Odessa et la Mer d'Azof, 8vo. *Russian and French, hf. calf*, 3s 6d *Moscon*, 1810
- 21405 MAGAZINE of Useful Knowledge, January to June, 1795, in Russian, 8vo. *coloured plates of Fashions, etc. calf*, 3s 6d 1795
- 21406 ORBINI (Mauro) *Kniga Istoriographia*, sm. 4to. in Russian, old calf, £2. *St. Petersb.* 1722
- EXCEEDINGLY RARE: not mentioned by bibliographers. It is a translation of Orbin's *Regno degli Slavi*, made by order of Peter the Great, to whom it is dedicated, and in this volume there appear for the first time the characters of modern Russian typography.
- 21407 ORBIS VISIBILIS, Latin-Russian-German-Italian-French Dialogues, sm. 4to. *last few leaves of Index wanting, hf. bd.* 5s *s. a. (circa 1800)*
- 21408 OTTO (F.) *History of Russian Literature, with Lexicon of Russian Authors*, translated by G. Cox, 8vo. *cloth*, 7s 6d *Oxford*, 1839
- 21409 PAUCKER (A.) *Manual of Russian Conversation*, 12mo. *sd.* 2s 6d *St. Petersburg*, 1863
- It contains the Alphabet, words and phrases frequently used, in Russian and Roman characters. Use of Verbs, Dialogues, Grammar, Table of Coins, Technical Terms, etc.
- 21410 PETER THE GREAT. *Reglament Dukhovnoi: Ordinance with regard to Church Discipline, in old Slavonic characters*, 12mo. *calf*, 16s *Moskve*. 1775
- 21411 P'SALTER. *Kniga Khvaleniya ili Psaltir*, sm. 8vo. *hf. calf*, G. Borrow's autograph, 2s *Sauktpeterburg*, 1822
- 21412 PUSHKIN (Alex.) *Stikhotvoreniya, Poems, part 1*, 8vo. G. Borrow's autograph, *sd.* 2s *ib.* 1820



- 21413 PUSHKIN *Sotchineniya*, Prose and Poetical Works, in *Russian*,  
11 vols. royal 8vo. *portrait, hf. calf neat*, £2. *ib.* 1838-41
- 21414 ——— *Sotchineniya*, s *Materialov dlia ego Biographie*, etc.  
Vols. I-VI, roy. 8vo. *portrait, hf. bd.* 24s *ib.* 1855
- 21415 RALSTON (W. R. S.) *Songs of the Russian People*, as illustrative  
of Slavonic Mythology and Russian Social Life, 8vo. *cloth*, 9s  
1872
- 21416 ——— *Russian Folk-Tales*, 8vo. *cloth*, 8s 6d 1873
- 21417 REIFF (C. P.) *Grammaire française-russe*, 8vo. *sd.* 2s  
*Leipzig*, 1853
- 21418 ——— *Little Manual of the Russian Language*, in *Slavonic  
and Roman characters*, 12mo. *sd.* 1s *Paris*, 1869
- 21419 ——— *Parallel Dictionaries of the Russian, French, German  
and English Languages*, with Grammars, 4 vols. stout sq. 12mo.  
*sd.* 16s 1872-3
- 21420 ——— *Parallel Dictionaries: Russian-French-German-English*,  
with *Russian Grammar*, stout sq. 12mo. *bd.* 7s 6d 1860
- 21421 ——— *Dictionnaire Français-Russe-Allemand-Anglais*, stout  
sq. 12mo. *cloth*, 3s 1852
- 21422 ——— the same, new edition, stout sq. 12mo. *hf. bd.* 4s 1875
- 21423 ——— *English-Russian Grammar*, or *Principles of the Russian  
Language for the use of the English*, 12mo. *pp.* viii and 263,  
*cloth*, 5s *Paris*, 1883
- 21424 RUSKIA *Skazki, Soderjashtchia: Russian Tales, Anecdotes, etc.*  
Vols. I-VI, IX, and X, in 4 vols. 12mo. *hf. bd.* 5s  
*Moscow*, 1783-1807
- 21425 SCOTT (Sir Walter) *Antiquary*, in *Russian*, 8vo. *cloth*, 5s  
*St. Petersburg*, 1845
- 21426 SHELEKHOV (G.) *Puteshestvie, Voyages in the Pacific Ocean*, 1783-90,  
12mo. *sd.* *G. Borrow's autograph*, 2s *Sanktpeterburg*, 1812
21427. SHISHKOV (A.) *Morskoe Slovar'* (*Seaman's Dictionary in English,  
French and Russian*), the three Alphabets in 1 vol. sm. 4to. *hf.*  
*bd.* 7s 6d 1795
- 21428 SOBRANIE *Starinnych Russkikh Skazok, Russian Tales*, 12mo.  
*hf. bd. Borrow's autograph*, 2s 6d *Moskva*. 1830
- 21429 STARINNIYA *Dikovinki, ili Sobranie Russkikh Skazok, Russian  
Tales*, 12mo. *tf. Borrow's autograph, calf*, 3s 6d  
*Sanktpeter*, 1830-1
- 21430 SUMAROKOV (A.) *Elegii Liébovnaya, Ody Trojestvennaya, Eklogi:*  
*Pocins in Russian, vellum*, 4s *St. Pet.* 1774
- 21431 VEGLIE di Tasso, translated into Russian by N. Ostolopov, *Russian  
and Italian*, 8vo. *plates, hf. calf*, 5s *St. Pet.* 1819
- 
- 21432 GUTHRIE (M.) *Tour through the Crimea, and the north shore of  
the Euxine*, 1795-6, 4to. *map and plates of coins, etc. cloth*, 7s 6d  
1802
- 21433 HERBERSTAIN, NEIPERG e GUETNHAG (Segismondo libero Barone in)  
*Comentari della Moscovia e parimente della Russia, e delle  
altre cose belle e notabili, tradotti di latino, etc.* sm. 4to.  
*woodcuts and large map, calf*, £2. 10s *Venetia*, 1550

- 21434 KRUG (P.) Versuch zur Aufklärung der byzantischen Chronologie, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die frühere Geschichte Russlands, 8vo. *half calf*, 2s 6d *St. Petersburg*, 1810
- 21435 ——— Forschungen in der älteren Geschichte Russlands, 2 vols. 8vo. *bds.* 3s 6d *St. Peters.* 1848
- 21436 MAYERBERG (A. de) Voyage en Moscovie, 12mo. *vellum*, 10s *Leide*, 1688
- 21437 PALLAS (P. S.) Travels through the Southern Provinces of the Russian Empire, 2 vols. royal 4to. LARGE PAPER, over 100 large coloured views, plates of costumes, maps, russia extra, gilt edges, £2. 2s 1812
- 21438 REULLY (J.) Voyage en Crimée et sur les bords de la Mer Noire, 1803, maps and vignettes, 1806—Pallas, Description du Tibet, traduite par Reully, 1808; 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *calf*, 7s 6d 1806-8
- 21439 ——— the same, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *green French morocco extra*, gilt edges, 20s 1806-8
- 21440 SCHLÜZER (K. de) les premiers Habitants de la Russie: Finnois, Slaves, Scythes et Grecs, 1846—Neumann (K. F.) die Völker des südlichen Russlands, *Leipzig*, 1847; 2 vols. in 1, 8vo, *cloth*, 5s 1846-7
- 21441 SIESTRZENCEWICZ DE BOHUSZ (Stanislas) Archevêque de Mohilew, etc. Histoire du Royaume de la Chersonese Taurique, 4to. *maps*, *hf. calf*, 12s 1824
- 21442 WALLACE (D. M.) Russia, 2 vols. 8vo. (pub. 24s), 2 *folding maps*, *cloth*, 15s 1877  
An interesting account of the political and social condition of Russia, past and present.

### Wendish; Lusatian, Sorabic.

- 21443 BOSE (C.) Wendisch-deutsches Handwörterbuch, 8vo. *sl.* 2s *Grimma*, 1840
- 21444 JORDAN (J. P.) Grammatik der wendisch-serbischen Sprache in der Oberlausitz, 8vo. *sl.* 2s *Prag*, 1841
- 21445 MATHÆI (G.) Wendische Grammatica, 12mo. *interleaved in*, sm. 4to. *with numerous MS. notes*, *bds.* 10s *Bulissin*, 1721
- 21446 SCHMALER (J. E.) Wendische-deutsche Gespräche, deutsche-wendisches Wörterbuch, 2 parts, sm. 8vo. *sl.* 4s *Bautzen*, 1841-3

### Windish, Slovene, Carinthian.

- 21447 (KOPITAR) Grammatik der slavischen Sprache in Krain, Kärnten und Steyermark, 12mo. *hf. russia*, 6s *Laibach*, 1808  
Pages 385-460 comprise a valuable Bibliography of early Slavonic publications.

### 7. GIPSY, ROMMANY, SLANG.

- 21448 ASCOLI, Zigeunerisches, 8vo. *sl.* 2s 6d; or, *hf. calf*, 3s *Halle*, 1865
- 21449 BATAILLARD (P.) Derniers Travaux relatifs aux Bohémiens, 8vo. *sl.* 3s 6d 1872

- 21450 BAUDRIMONT (A.) *Vocabulaire de la Langue des Bohémiens habitant les pays Basques Français*, 8vo. 40 pp. *sd.* 1s 6d  
*Bordeaux*, 1862
- 21451 BORROW (G.) *the Zingali, or an Account of the Gypsies in Spain, with collection of Songs and Poetry, and Dictionary*, 2 vols. sm. 8vo. *cloth*, 15s  
1841
- 21451\* ———— *Romano Lavo-Lil: Word-Book of the Romany, or English Gypsy Language*, sm. 8vo. *cloth*, 10s  
1874
- 21452 ———— another copy, sm. 8vo. *with Col. Chambers' MS. notes, cloth*, 12s 6d  
1874
- 21453 ———— another copy, sm. 8vo. *with Dr. Burnell's MS. notes, cloth*, 12s 6d  
1874
- 21454 GHILENGHERI (J.) *Ghilia Salomuneskero an i Rômani teib; Il Cantico dei Cantici di Salomone per la prima volta tradotto dal testo Italiano in fronte nell' Idioma Zingaresco (Indo-Orientale)*, studio di J. Pincherle, *Italian-Zingari*, 8vo. *sd.* 1s *Trieste*, 1875
- 21455 GRELLMANN, *Histoire des Bohémiens, recherches sur leur Origine, leur Langage, etc.* trad. de l'Allemand, 8vo. *bds.* 5s *Paris*, 1810
- 21456 GRELLMANN, *Dissertation on the Gypsies, their Customs and Origin*, translated by Raper, 4to. *comparative vocabulary of Gipsy and Hindustani*, 12s  
1878
- 21457 HISTORIA de los Gitanos, por J. M. 12mo. *frontispiece, bd.* 5s  
*Barcelona*, 1832
- 21458 HOYLAND (J.) *Historical Survey of the Gypsies*, 8vo. *bds.* 5s; or, *hf. calf*, 6s  
*York*, 1816
- 21459 HUDSON (G.) *gli Zingari in Ispagna*, sm. 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d *Mil.* 1878
- 21460 LELAND (C. G.) *English Gypsies and their Language*, sm. 8vo. *second edition, cloth*, 5s  
1874
- 21461 LIEBICH (R.) *Zigeuner in ihrem Wesen und in ihrer Sprache, mit Glossar*, 8vo. *sd.* 4s  
*Leipzig*, 1863
- 21462 MIKLOSICH (F.) *über die Mundarten und die Wanderungen der Zigeuner Europas*, 4 parts, roy. 4to. *sd.* 10s  
*Wien*, 1872-4
- 21463 PASPATI, *Etudes sur les Tehinghianés ou Bohémiens de l'Empire Ottoman*, roy. 8vo. 652 pp. *including an Introduction, Grammar, Dictionaries, Tales, etc.* *sd.* 20s  
*Constantinople*, 1870
- A nearly exhaustive work, based upon close study of books and a long personal experience of Gipsy life. In fact the much vaunted adventures of Mr. Borrow were trifles in comparison with the patient investigation of Mr. Paspatis; and the result of the labours of each is proportionate. In this examination of the Gipsy of Eastern Europe, we have what is philosophically the most valuable study of its kind, as it gives us the oldest European form of the Gipsy language.
- 21464 POTT (A. F.) *die Zigeuner in Europa und Asien, ethnographisch-linguistische Untersuchung, vornehmlich ihrer Herkunft und Sprache*, 2 vols. 8vo. *bds.* 17s; or, *hf. calf*, 18s  
*Halle*, 1844-5
- 21465 SMART (B. C.) and H. T. CROFTON, *Dialect of the English Gypsies*, second edition, revised and greatly enlarged; containing a complete Grammar, copious Vocabularies, Romany-English and English-Romany, with Examples original and translated, illustrative of the Manners, Customs, etc. of the English Gypsies, 8vo. (pub. at 10s 6d), *cloth*, 5s  
1875

The best book on the English Gypsies.

- 21466 THOMASII (J.) *Dissertatio Philosophica de Cingaris*, sm. 4to. *sd.* 5s  
Lips. 1671
- 21467 ———— *Curiöser Tractat von Zigeunern*, aus dem Lateinischen  
ins Teutsche übersetzt, 12mo. *sd.* 5s Dresden, 1702
- 21468 VAGABONDO (II) *ovvero Sferza de' Bianti, e Vagabondi*, 18mo. *hf.*  
*vellum*, 15s Bologna, 1708

## IV. APPENDIX.

Anthropology, Ethnology, Comparative  
Mythology, Primitive Institutions.

*Chiefly from the Library of the late Dr. Joseph Barnard Davis, Hanley,  
Staffordshire.*

- 21469 ANATOMICAL DRAWINGS. CRANIA, 46 *drawings*; Diseases and  
Malformations of the Hip Joint, 45 *pencil drawings, beautifully  
executed*; and 14 *various*; in *portfolio*, £3. 3s 1755
- 21470 ANGAS (G. F.) *New Zealand Illustrated*, royal folio, 60 *fine coloured  
plates, illustrating the aboriginal inhabitants, native implements,  
scenery, etc.* *hf. green morocco, gilt tops*, £28. 1847
- 21471 ANGAS, SOUTH AUSTRALIA ILLUSTRATED, royal folio, 60 *fine  
coloured plates, illustrating the Aboriginal Inhabitants, Native  
Implements, Domestic Economy, Scenery, Natural History, etc.*  
*hf. morocco*, £14. 1847
- 21472 ———— *The Kaffirs Illustrated*, royal folio, *portrait and 30  
coloured plates, unbound*, £9. (1849)
- 21472\* ———— the same, *hf. morocco*, £10. 10s (1849)  
Plate 30 represents "New and remarkable species of Lepidoptera from  
Natal and the Zulu Country."
- 21473 ANTHROPOLOGICAL AND ETHNOGRAPHICAL (AND NATURAL HISTORY)  
Society of Russia, *IZVVESTIYA (Transactions)*, 35 parts and vols.  
*impl. 4to. plates, some coloured, and woodcuts, sd.* £4. 10s  
Moscow, 1867-81  
A highly important collection, from the library of Dr. Davis, the anthro-  
pologist. Most of the parts or vols. consist of a complete memoir. The  
subjects are of course chiefly ethnological, but there are also some memoirs  
on Entomology, with coloured plates.
- 21474 ANATOMMARCHI (E.) *Planches anatomiques du corps humain*,  
*exécutées d'après les dimensions naturelles, accompagnées d'un  
texte explicatif*, par Antommarchi, publiées par le comte de  
Lasteyrie, *ATLAS, containing 48 anatomical plates, with a dupli-  
cate coloured set on stout paper*, elephant folio, *hf. green morocco,  
uncut*, *TEXT, impl. folio, hf. calf gilt, uncut*, £3. 16s Paris, 1826
- 21475 *ARCHIV für Anthropologie*, Vol. I, Vol. II part 1, Vol. III, Vol. IV  
and Vol. V parts 1 and 2—11 parts, 4to. *plates, sd.* 36s  
Braunschweig, 1866-72



- 21476 ASMUS (P.) die indogermanische Religion in den Hauptpunkten ihrer Entwicklung, Band II, 8vo. 2 parts, *sd.* 2s 6d Halle, 1877  
 Contains, das Absolute und die Vergeistigung der einzelnen indogermanischen Religionen.
- 21477 Astrolabe (l') et la Zélée, Voyage au Pole Sud et dans l'Océanie, 1837-40, sous le commandement de M. J. Dumont d'Urville; Anthropologie par Dumontier, 1 vol. 8vo. and impl. folio *Atlas of 50 plates, on India paper* 1842-47-54  
 Zoology, Texte, containing the Ethnology, 2 vols. 1846  
 — together 3 vols. 8vo. *bds.* and 1 vol. impl. folio, *hf. morocco*, £3. 10s
- 21478 BACHOFEN (J. J.) das Mutterrecht, eine Untersuchung über die Gynaikokratie der alten Welt, thick 4to. *plates, sd.* 18s  
 Stuttgart, 1861
- 21479 BÄHR (J. K.) die Gräber der Liven, *plates of sepulchral remains*, Dresden, 1850—Gozzadini (G.) di un Sepolcreto Etrusco scoperto presso Bologna, *plates, Bologna*, 1854; and others, in 1 vol. royal 4to. *hf. calf*, 14s 1850-4
- 21480 BAER (C. E. de) Crania ex Thesauris Anthropologicis Academiæ Imperialis Petropolitanae, 16 *plates*—Commentar über Papuas und Alfuren, a *Commentary on the preceding work*; 2 vols. royal 4to. with *MS. notes by Dr. Davis, sd.* 10s Petropoli, 1859
- 21481 ——— Selbstbiographie, 8vo. *portrait, sd.* 5s St. Petersburg, 1866
- 21482 BAISSAC (J.) de l'Origine des Dénominations Ethniques dans la Race Aryane, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 1867
- 21483 BARTLETT, Progress of Ethnology, 8vo. *sd.* 2s New York, 1847
- 21484 BASTIAN (A.) das Beständige in den Menschenrassen, und die Spielweite ihrer Veränderlichkeit, 8vo. *map, sd.* 3s 6d 1868
- 21485 ——— Beiträge zur vergleichenden Psychologie: die Seele und ihre Erscheinungsweisen in der Ethnographie, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d 1868
- 21486 ——— Ethnologische Studien, Band I, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d Jena, 1871
- 21487 ——— die Rechtsverhältnisse bei verschiedenen Völkern der Erde, 8vo. *sd.* 4s 6d 1872
- 21488 BENFEY (Th.) Hermes, Minos, Tartaros, 4to. *sd.* 1s 6d Göttin. 1877
- 21489 BERGER DE XIVREY (J.) Traditions Tératologiques, ou récits sur quelques points de la fable du merveilleux, etc. publiés d'après MSS. grecs, latins et en vieux français, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 5s 1836
- 21490 BLUMENBACHII (J. F.) Decas Collectionis suae Craniorum, 4to. 70 *plates, bds.* £2. 16s Göttingæ, 1790-1873
- 21491 ——— the same, 4to. 70 *plates, calf*, £3. 12s 6d 1790-1873  
 The last 5 plates (66-70), added, without descriptions, in 1873, are also sold separately, 3s 6d.
- 21492 ——— de Gomeris Humani varietate nativa, 12mo. *plates of Crania, cloth*, 5s *ib.* 1795
- 21493 BOITARD, le Monde Antédiluvien illustré; Paris avant les Hommes, l'Homme Fossile, etc. publié par P. Ch. Joubert, large 8vo. *plates, sd.* 6s 1862
- 21494 BOUCHER DE PERTHES, Antiquités Celtiques et Antediluviennes, Mémoire sur l'Industrie primitive et les arts à leur origine, 3 vols. royal 8vo. 115 *lithographic plates, hf. calf*, £2. 10s  
 Paris, 1849-64

- 21495 BOUCHER DE PERTHES, de la Creation : Essai sur l'origine et la progression des êtres, 4 vols. 12mo. *sd.* 10s Paris, 1841
- 21496 BROC (P. P.) Essai sur les Races humaines, royal 8vo. 2 plates, *sd.* 2s 6d Bruxelles, 1837
- 21497 BUNSEN (Ernst von) die Plejaden und der Thierkreis, oder das Geheimniss der Symbole, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d Berlin, 1879
- 21498 CAILLEUX (T.) Origine Celtique de la Civilisation de tous les Peuples, 8vo. *sd.* 5s 1878
- 21499 CAMPBELL (J.) Negro-Mania, an examination of the falsely assumed Equality of the various races of Men, 8vo. *cloth,* 12s Philadelphia, 1851
- 21500 CAMPER (P.) Verhandeling over het natuurlijk Vershil der wezenstrekken in Menschen, 4to. *plates of Crania, hf. bd.* 5s Utrecht, 1791
- 21501 ——— Redenvoeringen, 4to. *portrait and plates of expression in Man and Animals, hf. bd.* 3s 6d *ib.* 1792
- 21502 ——— über den natürlichen Unterschied der Gesichtszüge in Menschen, übersetzt von S. T. Sömmering, 4to. 10 plates of *Crania, calf,* 7s 6d Berlin, 1792
- 21503 CARUS (C. G.) Atlas de Cranioscopie, ou dessins figuratifs de Cranes et de Faces de Personnages célèbres ou remarquables, 2 parts in one vol. *impl.* 4to. 20 plates, *hf. morocco,* 18s Leipzig, 1843
- 21504 ——— Symbolik der menschlichen Gestalt, 8vo. *woodcuts, hf. bd.* 3s 6d *ib.* 1853
- 21505 CHRISTY (H.) Collection of ancient and modern Stone Implements and of other Weapons, Tools, and Utensils of the Aborigines of various Countries, 8vo. *cloth,* 9s 1862
- 21506 CLEMENT (K. J.) die nordgermanische Welt, oder unsere geschichtlichen Anfänge, 8vo. *bds.* 2s 6d Kopenhagen, 1840
- 21507 COLLEGE OF SURGEONS. Catalogue of the Osteological Series in the Museum of the College of Surgeons, by Prof. Owen (Fishes, Reptiles, Birds and Mammals), 2 vols. 1853—Catalogue of the Histological Series, by Quekett, 2 vols. 1850-55; together 4 vols. royal 4to. *cloth,* 36s 1850-55
- 21508 CONGRÈS International d'ANTHROPOLOGIE et d'Archéologie pré-historique. TRANSACTIONS of the third session of the INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS of Prehistoric Archaeology, NORWICH and LONDON, 1868, 1 vol. *cloth* 1869
- Compte Rendu de la 7e session, STOCKHOLM, 1874, 2 vols. *sd.* 10s; or, *hf. red morocco gilt, uncut,* 15s Stockholm, 1876
- Compte Rendu de la 8e session, BUDAPEST, 1876, Vol. I (all pub.), *sd.* 10s Budapest, 1877
- Together 4 vols. thick large 8vo. *with many fine plates and woodcuts, sd.* £2. 1869-77
- The following eminent men have contributed to the above: G. Busk, T. H. Huxley, P. Broca, Pereira da Costa, Worsaae, De Quatrefages, Montelius, Schaffhausen, Lartet, H. Hildebrand, etc. etc.
- 21509 COURSON (A. de) sur la Colonisation de la Bretagne-Armoricaine, et sur l'Origine des Institutions Féodales chez les Bretons et chez les Germains, 2 parts, sm. 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d 1841-7

- 21510 CRANIOLOGY: twenty-three tracts in Dutch, by P. Bleeker, W. Vrolik, C. Swaving, A. A. Sebastian, Schroeder van der Kolk, D. Lubach, J. A. Boogard and others, bound in 2 vols. 8vo. *plates of Crania, hf. calf, 14s* *Leiden, etc. 1852-65*
- 21511 CUVIER (F.) Dents des Mammifères, 8vo. 103 *plates, bds. 9s* 1825
- 21512 CUVIER (G.) Anthropological Memoirs, by G. Cuvier and others, 25 works in 1 vol. 4to. *plates, half calf, lettered Miscellanea, 28s* 1816-1863
- CONTENTS: Cuvier, sur une altération singulière de quelques Têtes humaines, 1823—Cuvier sur la Venus Hottentotte—Froberville, sur les Races nègres de l'Afrique orientale, 1850—Quatrefages (A. de) sur l'angle parietal, et sur un goniometre, 1858—Ronsseau (J. B.) des Caractères distinctifs de l'espèce humaine, 1859—Milne-Edwards, sur l'authenticité de la découverte d'une Mâchoire humaine à Moulin-Quignon, 1863—Pruner, die altägyptische Menschenrasse, 1846—Exposé des titres et Travaux Scientifiques de M. Broca, 1863, etc. *several with notes by Dr. Davis.*
- 21513 DALTON (E. T.) Descriptive Ethnology of Bengal, imp. 4to. 38 *lithographic portraits from Photographs* (pub. £6. 6s), *cloth, £3. 3s* *Calcutta, 1872*  
Printed for the Government of Bengal; very few copies have reached Europe.
- 21514 DAVIS (J. B.) and J. THURNAM, Crania Britannica. Delineations and Descriptions of the Skulls of the early Inhabitants of the British Islands, together with Notices of their other Remains, 60 *plates and many woodcuts* (pub. at £6. 6s in parts), 6 parts in one vol. folio, *cloth £5. 10s* *Printed for Subscribers only, 1865*
- 21515 ——— the same, 2 vols. in 1, folio, *half calf, £6.* 1865
- 21516 ——— the same, 2 vols. folio, *calf, fine copy, £7.* 1865  
With a proof portrait and autograph letters of the Author.
- 21517 ——— Thesaurus Craniorum: Catalogue of the Skulls of the various Races of Man in the Collection of J. B. Davis, with the Supplement, 8vo. *plates and cuts, cloth, 24s* 1867-75
- 21518 ——— the Supplement (*separately*), 8vo. *plates, cloth, 3s 6d* 1875
- 21519 ——— Sopra un Cranio Lepcha dell' Imalaja affetto da iperostosi, royal 4to. *plates, 5s* *Torino, 1867*
- 21520 ——— Memoirs on Craniology, by J. B. Davis and others, 12 works in one vol. 4to. *half calf, £3. 3s* 1865-74  
CONTENTS: Davis on Synostotic Crania among aboriginal Races, *plates, Haarlem, 1865*; on the peculiar Crania of the Inhabitants of Groups of Islands in the Western Pacific, *plates, 1868*; Osteology and Peculiarities of the Tasmanians, *Haarlem, 1874*; Contributions towards determining the weight of the Brain in different Races of Man, 1868—Zaaijer, über die Form des Beckens Javanischer Frauen; etc.
- 21521 DOORNIK (J. E.) Over Gall's Herssen-Schedelleer, 8vo. *plates, hf. bd. 7s* *Amst. 1804*
- 21522 ——— Wijsgeerig - Natuurkundig Onderzoek aangaande den Oorspronglijken Mensch, 8vo. *red morocco, gilt edges, 3s 6d* *ib. 1808*
- 21523 DUCHINSKI (F. H.) Nécessité des Réformes dans l'Exposition de l'Histoire des Peuples Aryâs-Européens et Tourans, particulièrement des SLAVES et des MOSCOVITES, 8vo. 2 *large ethnological maps, sd. 5s* *Paris, 1864*

- 21524 EBLE (B.) die Lehre von den Haaren in der gesammten organischen Natur, 2 vols. 8vo. *plates, 7s 6d* *Wien, 1831*
- 21525 ECCARDI (J. G.) de Origine Germanorum, eorumque vetustissimis Colonis, Migrationibus ac Rebus gestis libri II, 4to. *plates of antiquities, coins, etc. old calf gilt, 7s 6d* *Gottinge, 1750*
- 21526 EDWARDS (W. F.) des Caractères physiologiques des Races humaines, 8vo. *sd. 2s* *1829*
- 21527 ——— the same, 8vo. *hf. calf, 25s* *1829*  
In the same volume are: Broc (P. P.) Essai sur les Races Humaines, *plates, 1836*; Lereboullet (M.) Esquisses Zoologiques sur l'Homme, *Strasbourg, 1842*; Gosse (L. A.) Deformations Artificielles du Crane, *plates, 1855*; etc.
- 21528 ENGELHARDT (C.) Denmark in the early Iron Age, illustrated by recent discoveries in the peat mosses of Slesvig, roy. 4to. (pub. *31s 6d*), *plates and woodcuts, cloth, 20s* *1866*
- 21529 EPPS (G. N.) Spinal Curvature, its theory and cure, 4to. *coloured plates, cloth, 3s 6d* *1849*
- 21530 ETHNOLOGICAL JOURNAL, edited by Luke Burke, Vol. I, Nos. 1-11 (*all published*), in 1 vol. 8vo. *hf. calf neat, rare, 17s 6d* *1848-49*
- 21531 ETHNOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON. Journal of the Ethnological Society, 4 vols. *rare, 1848-56*—Transactions, 7 vols. *1859-69*; together 11 vols. 8vo. *plates, some coloured, cloth, £6. 10s* *1848-69*
- 21532 FAYET (A. N. de) des anciens Peuples de l'Europe, et de leurs premières migrations, 8vo. *maps, hf. calf gilt, 6s 6d* *Paris, 1842*
- 21533 FLIGIER (C.) zur prähistorischen Ethnologie Italiens, 8vo. *sd. 2s* *Wien, 1877*
- 21534 FRIEDREICH (J. B.) die Weltkörper in ihrer mythisch-symbolischen Bedeutung, herausg. von N. Friedreich, 8vo. *sd. 3s 6d* *Würzburg, 1864*
- 21535 GADDI (P.) Iperostosi Scrofolosa Cefalo-Vertebrale e Cefalo-Sclerosi Rachitica, *plates, Modena, 1863*—Bibra (F. von) die Algodou-Bay in Bolivien, *coloured plates, Wien, 1852*—Cornalia (E.) Illustrazione della Mummia Peruviana del Museo Nazionale di Napoli, *frontispiece, Milano, 1860*—Zoja, Descrizione di un Teschio Boliviano Microcefalo, *ib. 1874*—Davis, sopra un Cranio Lepcha dell' Imalaja affetto da Iperostosi, *Torino, 1867*—in 1 vol. royal folio, *half calf gilt, £1. 1s*
- 21536 GALL (F. J.) et G. SPURZHEIM, Anatomie et Physiologie, du Système Nerveux en général, et du Cerveau en particulier, 4 vols. and Atlas of 100 Plates—5 vols. imp. folio, *half calf gilt, fine copy, £8. 15s* *Paris, 1819-19*
- 21537 GALTON (F.) Hereditary Genius, 8vo. (pub. *12s*), *cloth, 6s 6d* *1869*
- 21538 GANNAL (J. N.) Histoire des Embannements, 8vo. *sd. 3s 6d* *1841*
- 21539 GARBIGLETTI (A.) Brevi Cenni intorno ad un Cranio Etrusco, *Torino, n. d.*—NICOLUCCI (G.) intorno a' Crania Britannica de J. B. Davis e J. Thurnam, *Napoli, 1860*—PREDIERI (P.) l'Etat intellectuel des Hydrophobes, *Bologne, 1861*; and 19 others, in 1 vol. 8vo. *hf. calf, lettered Opuscoli Italiani, 7s* *1860-1*



- 21540 [GETTY (E.)] Notices of the Round Towers of Ulster, *plates, n. d.*  
—Grattan (J.) Description of a New Craniometer, *plates, n. d.* ;  
2 vols. in 1, 4to. *sd.* 16s
- 21541 HAHN (J. G. von) Sagwissenschaftliche Studien, stout 8vo. *sd.*  
10s Jena, 1876
- 21542 HAMILTON (Lady Augusta) Marriage Rites, Customs and Cere-  
monies of all Nations of the Universe, 8vo. *bds.* 18s 1822
- 21543 HAMY (E. T.) Précis de Paléontologie Humaine, 8vo. *woodcuts, sd.*  
5s 1870
- 21544 HAVEN (S. F.) Archæology of the United States, impl. 4to. *sd.* 21s  
Washington, *Smithsonian Inst.* 1855
- 21545 HELLWALD (F. von) Culturgeschichte in ihrer natürlichen  
Entwicklung bis zur Gegenwart, stout 8vo. *half russia,* 10s  
Augsburg, 1875
- 21546 HEUSINGER (C. F.) vier Abbildungen des Schädels der Simia  
Satyrus, von verschiedenem Alter, zur Aufklärung der Fabel  
vom Orañ utañ, impl. 4to. *plates, bds.* 5s Marburg, 1838
- 21547 HOFFMANN (Ernst) der nördliche Ural und das Kustengebirge Pai-  
Choi, untersucht und beschrieben von einer, in den Jahren  
1847-50, durch die K. Russische Geographische Gesellschaft  
ausgerüsteten Expedition, 2 vols. 4to. *ethnological and other*  
*plates, the plates stamped, sd.* 18s St. Petersburg, 1853-56
- 21548 HOLLAND (G. C.) Constitution of the Animal Creation, as  
expressed in Structural Appendages, 8vo. *cloth,* 3s 6d 1857
- 21549 HUMPHRY (G. M.) Treatise on the Human Skeleton, stout 8vo.  
*plates, cloth,* 18s Camb. 1858
- 21550 HUNTER (W.) Anatomy of the human gravid Uterus, exhibited  
in figures, impl. folio, 34 *plates, with explanations in Latin and*  
*English, hf. calf,* 30s Birmingham, J. Baskerville, 1774
- 21551 HUSCHKE (E.) Schädel, Hirn und Seele des Menschen und der  
Thiere nach Alter, Geschlecht und Race, folio, *with notes by Dr.*  
*Davis, plates, half morocco,* 18s Jena, 1854
- 21552 ITH (J.) Versuch einer Anthropologie oder Philosophie des  
Menschen nach seinen körperlichen Anlagen, Theil I, 8vo. *calf,*  
2s Winterthur, 1803
- 21553 KELLER (F.) Lake Dwellings of Switzerland and other parts of  
Europe, translated by J. E. Lee, roy. 8vo. (pub. 31s 6d), *nearly*  
*100 plates, cloth,* 20s 1866
- 21554 KEMBLE (J. M.) Horæ Ferales; or, Studies in the Archæology of  
the Northern Nations, edited by R. G. Latham and F. W. Franks,  
roy. 4to. *plates of weapons, pottery, ornaments, etc. some coloured,*  
*cloth, £2.* 2s 1863
- 21555 KENNEDY (J.) Essays, Ethnological and Linguistic, 8vo. *cloth,* 2s 6d  
1861
- 21556 KOPERNICKI (J.) Czaszki z Kurhanów Pokuckich jako materyjal  
do Antropologii przedhistorycznej Ziemi polskiej, royal 4to.  
*plates of Crania, sd.* 6s Krakowie, 1875
- 21557 KUHN (A.) die Herabkunft des Feuers und des Göttertranks: ein  
Beitrag zur vergleichenden Mythologie der Indo-germanen, 8vo.  
*sd.* 2s 6d 1859

- 21558 LACÉPÈDE (Cte. de) Histoire naturelle de l'Homme, 8vo. *hf. calf*,  
5s 1827
- 21559 LATHAM (R. G.) Natural History of the Varieties of Man, 8vo.  
*cloth*, 5s 1850
- 21560 ——— Varieties of the Human Species: a Manual of Ethno-  
graphy, 8vo. *cloth*, 1s 6d 1856
- 21561 LAVELEYE (E. de) de la Propriété, et de ses formes primitives, 8vo.  
*half morocco*, 7s 6d 1877
- 21562 LENHOSSÉK (J.) Az Emberi Koponyaisme: Cranioscopia, 4to.  
*plates, presentation copy, with autograph letter from the author*  
*inserted*, bds. 10s *Budapest*, 1875
- 21563 ——— Déformations artificielles du Crâne, 4to. *plates and*  
*woodcuts, cloth, gilt edges*, 7s *Budapest*, 1878
- 21564 LEUCKART (F. S.) Zwischenkieferbein des Menschen, in seiner  
normalen und abnormen Metamorphose, roy. 4to. *plates, hf. bd.*  
7s 6d *Stuttgart*, 1840
- 21565 LIEBRECHT (F.) zur Volkskunde: alte und neue Aufsätze, 8vo. *sd.*  
10s *Heilbronn*, 1879
- 21566 LINK (H. F.) die Urwelt und das Alterthum erläutert durch die  
Naturkunde, 2 vols. 1821-2; das Alterthum und der Ueber-  
gang zur neuern Zeit, 1842—together 3 vols. sm. 8vo. *bds.* 7s 6d  
1821-42
- 21567 LUBBOCK (Sir J.) Origin of Civilization and the Primitive Con-  
dition of Man, 8vo. *illustrations, cl.* 9s 1870
- 21568 LUCAE (J. C. G.) zur organischen Formenlehre, *plates, Frankfurt*,  
1844; de Symmetria et Asymmetria Organorum Animalitatis,  
imprimis Cranii, *plates, Marburgi*, 1839—in 1 vol. folio, *bds.* 14s  
1839-44
- 21569 ——— zur Architectur des Menschenschädels, folio, 32 *plates*,  
*half morocco*, 21s *Frankfurt*, 1857
- 21570 MASSEY (G.) Book of the Beginnings, containing an attempt to  
recover and reconstitute the lost Origines of the Myths, Symbols,  
Religion and Language, with Egypt for the mouthpiece and  
Africa as the birthplace, 2 vols. impl. 8vo. (pub. 36s), *cloth*, 24s  
1881  
Contents: Vol. I, Egyptian Origines, in the British Isles; Vol. II, in the  
Hebrew, Akkado, Assyrian and Maori.
- 21571 MAURY (L. F. A.) la Terre et l'Homme, ou Aperçu historique de  
Géologie, de Géographie et d'Ethnologie générales, 12mo. *hf.*  
*calf*, 4s 6d 1857
- 21572 MAYER (B.) Mexican History and Archæology, with notice of  
Zapotec Remains, roy. 4to. 4 *plates*, 7s 6d  
*Washington, Smithsonian Inst.* 1856
- 21573 MICHEL (F.) Histoire des Races Maudites de la France et de  
l'Espagne, 2 vols. 8vo. *sd.* 14s 1847
- 21574 ——— the same, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *cloth*, 15s 1847
- 21575 MILN (J.) Fouilles faites à Carnac (Morbihan): les Bossenno et  
le Mont-Saint-Michel, impl. 8vo. *map, views, and numerous plates*  
*of Celtic remains, sd.* 24s *Paris*, 1877

- 21576 MILN (J.) Fouilles faites à Carnac (Bretagne) : les Alignements de Kermario, imp. 8vo. *map and numerous plates of stone implements, etc. sd.* 10s  
Rennes, 1881
- 21577 MORSE (E. S.) Shell Mounds of Omori (near Tokio, Japan), sm. folio, *frontispiece and 18 large sheets of engraved figures, sd.* 12s  
Tokio, 1879  
Forms Vol. I, part 1, of the Memoirs of the Science Department of the University of Tokio.
- 21577\* MORTON (S. G.) Crania Ægyptiaca, or Observations on Egyptian Ethnography, derived from Anatomy, History and the Monuments, large 4to. *plates, with a portrait of the Author inserted,* £3.  
Philadelphia, 1844
- 21578 ———— Memoirs and Opuscula by Morton, 27 works in 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. calf, very rare,* £2. 8s  
Philadelphia, 1849-57  
CONTENTS: Catalogue of Skulls of Man, 1st, 2nd and 3rd editions, 1840-44-49—Meigs, Catalogue of Crania based upon Morton's, 1857—Grant, Life and Character of S. G. Morton, 1852—Meigs, Memoir of Morton, 1851—Wood, Memoir of Morton, 1853—Morton on Egyptian Crania, 1842; Remarks on the Ancient Peruvians, 1842; on Aboriginal Races of America, 1844-46; on Hybridity in Animals, 1850; on the size of the Brain in Man, 1849; etc.
- 21579 MÜLLER (F.) Allgemeine Ethnographie, stout 8vo. *sd.* 10s  
Wien, 1879
- 21580 MUSEUM Anatomicum Holmiense, Sectio Pathologica, fasc. I, atlas 4to. 12 *coloured plates of Crania, etc.* 5s  
Kjob. (1860)
- 21581 NICOLUCCI (Giust.) Memoirs on Anthropology, *in Italian*, roy. 4to. *plates, 20 pieces bound in one vol. half calf, and three unbound,* £3. 6s  
Napoli, 1863-81
- 21582 NOTT (J. C.) Two Lectures on the Biblical and Physical History of Man, 8vo. *folding map, cloth,* 2s 6d  
New York, 1849
- 21583 NOTT (J. C.) and G. R. GLIDDON, Types of Mankind; or, Ethnological Researches, based upon the ancient monuments, sculptures and crania of races, etc. impl. 8vo. *portrait and woodcuts, hf. calf gilt,* £1. 5s  
Philadelphia, 1854
- 21584 NOTT (J. C.) and G. R. GLIDDON, Indigenous Races of the Earth, with Monographs on Philology, Iconography, Craniology, Palæontology, etc. by Maury, Pulsky and Meigs, impl. 8vo. *plates and woodcuts, cloth,* 18s  
ib. 1857
- 21585 ———— the same, impl. 8vo. *hf. morocco,* 30s  
1857
- 21586 OWEN (Richard) ODONTOGRAPHY, or a Treatise on the COMPARATIVE ANATOMY OF THE TEETH; their physical relations, mode of development, and microscopic structure in the VERTEBRATE ANIMALS, *Text, and Atlas containing 168 beautiful plates, engraved with marvellous minuteness, Proofs on India Paper,* together, 2 vols. roy 4to. *hf. russia,* £5.  
1840-45
- 21587 PEABODY MUSEUM of American Archæology and Ethnology, Annual Reports, from the first to the thirteenth (without the second and third)—10 vols. or parts, 8vo. *sd.* £2. 16s  
Cambridge, Mass. 1868-80
- 21588 PERTY (M.) Grundzüge der Ethnographie, 8vo. *hf. calf,* 3s 6d  
Leipzig, 1859

- 21589 PETTIGREW (T. J.) History of Egyptian Mummies, *plates, some in colours*, 1834—Birch (S.) Account of the Opening of a Mummy, from Thebes, *Shrewsbury*, 1843; and others, in 1 vol. roy. 4to. *half morocco gilt*, £2. 16s 1834-43
- 21590 PRICE (T.) the Physiognomy and Physiology of the present Inhabitants of Britain; with reference to their Origin, as Goths and Celts, 8vo. *bds.* 3s 6d 1829
- 21591 PRICHARD (Dr. J. C.) Researches into the Physical History of Man, 8vo. *bd.* 10s 1813
- 21592 ——— Researches into the Physical History of Mankind, *third edition*, 5 vols. 8vo. (pub. £4. 2s), *plates, some coloured, cloth*, £2. 12s 6d 1836-47
- 21593 ——— Eastern Origin of the Celtic Nations, proved by a Comparison of their Dialects with the Sanscrit, Greek, Latin, and Teutonic Languages, 8vo. *bds.* 3s 6d 1831
- 21594 ——— the same, edited by R. G. Latham, stout 8vo. *cloth*, 10s 1857
- 21595 ——— NATURAL HISTORY OF MAN; comprising Inquiries into the modifying Influence of Physical and Moral Agencies in the different Tribes of the Human Family, stout 8vo. *third edition* (pub. at 38s), *numerous woodcuts and coloured plates, hf. calf*, £1. 8s 1848
- 21596 ——— the same, *fourth edition*, enlarged by E. NORRIS, 2 vols. 8vo. *numerous woodcuts and coloured plates, hf. calf*, £1. 15s 1855
- 21597 ——— de Generis Humani varietate, *Edinb.* 1808—Biographical Sketch of J. C. Prichard, by T. Hodgkin, 1849—Symonds (J. A.) Sleep and Dreams, 1851—Charma (M. A.) du Sommeil, 1851; and others, in 1 vol. 8vo. *hf. calf gilt*, £1.
- 21598 QUATREFAGES (A. de) Unité de l'Espèce Humaine, 12mo. *hf. morocco*, 4s 1861
- 21599 ——— Rapport sur les Progrès de l'Anthropologie, impl. 8vo. *sd.* 12s 1867
- 21600 ——— et E. T. HAMY, Crania Ethnica, les Cranes des Races Humaines, décrits et figurés, complete in 11 parts, atlas 4to. 100 *plates and 486 woodcuts*, £5. *Paris*, 1882
- 21601 QUETELET (A.) Recherches sur la Loi de la Croissance de l'Homme, *Bruxelles*, 1831; Le Poids de l'Homme aux différens ages, *plates, ib.* 1833—Vrolik (A.) De Hyperostosi Cranii, *plates, Amst.* 1848—Turner (W.) On Variability in Human Structure, *cuts, Edinb.* 1865—Khanikof (N. de) L'Ethnographie de la Perse, *plates, n. d.*; and others, in 1 vol. 4to. *hf. calf*, 14s
- 21602 ——— Treatise on Man and the Development of his Faculties, translated, *plates, Edinb.* 1842—Wilde (W. R.) Ethnology of the Ancient Irish, *cuts, Dublin*, 1844; and others, in 1 vol. royal 8vo. *half calf*, 14s 1842-4
- 21603 RAUCH (P. M.) Einheit des Menschengeschlechtes: anthropologische Studien, 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d *Augsburg*, 1873
- 21604 RAYEESTEIN'S Diagrams illustrative of the varieties of the Human Species, royal folio, 4 *coloured plates*, 2s 6d 1855



- 21605 **Recherche.** Voyage en Islande et au Groënland executé pendant les années 1835-36 sur la Corvette la Recherche : HISTOIRE DU VOYAGE par Paul Gaimard et Eugène Robert, 3 vols. 8vo. 1838-50  
 JOURNAL DU VOYAGE par Eugène Mécquet 1852  
 ATLAS HISTORIQUE, 2 vols. in 1, folio, *portrait and 151 plates of Views, Inhabitants, etc.*  
 —together 4 vols. 8vo. boards, and 1 vol. imp. folio, *hf. morocco*, £2. 12s 6d
- 21606 REICHERT (C. B.) der Bau des menschlichen Gehirns, 2 vols. royal 4to. cloth, 36s Leipzig, 1859-61
- 21607 ROUGEMONT (F. de) l'Age du Bronze, ou les Sémites en Occidente, 8vo. *sd.* 6s 1866
- 21608 RETZIUS (G.) Finska Kranier, folio, *plates and cuts, presentation copy, hf. vellum*, £4. 5s Stockholm, 1878
- 21609 RÜTIMEYER (L.) und W. HIS, Crania Helvetica, impl. 4to. 82 double plates, £2. Basel, 1864
- 21610 SANDIFORT (E. et G.) Museum Anatomicum Academiae Lugduno-Batavae, 4 vols. royal folio, 206 engraved plates, including many CRANIA, half calf, £10. Lugd. Bat. 1793-1835  
 With a Supplement not mentioned by Brunet, containing the Crania of a Kalmuck, a Tartar, an Ethiopian, a Russian, a Swede, an Englishman, a Frenchman, an Italian, and a Hanoverian Woman.
- 21611 SANDIFORT (G.) Tabulae Craniorum, royal folio, 18 plates, with *portrait inserted, half morocco*, £4. Lugd. Bat. 1838
- 21612 SCHADOW (G.) Physionomies nationales ou observations sur la différence des traits du visage et sur la conformation de la tête de l'Homme, royal 4to. text in French and German, with atlas of 29 plates, folio, bds. 10s Berlin, 1835
- 21613 SÖMMERRING (S. T. von) Leben und Verkehr mit seinen Zeitgenossen, von R. Wagner, 8vo. *portrait, hf. calf*, 3s 6d Leipzig, 1844
- 21614 SPECHT, das Festland Asien-Europa und seine Völkerstämme, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d 1879
- 21615 SQUIER (E. G.) and E. H. DAVIS, Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley, royal 4to. numerous plans and woodcuts, cloth, £4. 15s Washington, Smithsonian Institution, 1848  
 From the library of Mr. Barnard Davis, who has written on a blank leaf at the end a very interesting commentary on, or criticism of, the work, in which he remarks that the age of some of these monuments is probably about 2000 years, and that "these investigations confirm the general conclusion of Man's comparatively recent origin."
- 21616 STAHL (K.) Beitrag zur Pathologie des Idiotismus Endemicus, genannt Cretinismus, plates, Breslau, 1845; Neue Beiträge zur Physiognomik und Pathologischen Anatomie der Idiotia Endemica, plates, Erlangen, 1851—Huschke, über Craniosclerosis Totalis Rhachitica, Jena, 1858; and some numbers of the American Phrenological Journal; in 1 vol. royal 4to. half calf, 18s
- 21617 STEFFENS (H.) Anthropologie, 2 vols. 8vo. *hf. bd.* 6s 6d Breslau, 1822

- 21619 STUART (M.) De Mensch, zoo als hij voorkomt op den bekenden Aardbol, afgebeeld door J. Kuyper, 6 vols. 8vo. *plates, those of Races coloured, half calf*, £1. 4s *Amst.* 1802-7
- 21620 SWAN (J. G.) Indians of Cape Flattery, Strait of Fuca, Washington, impl 4to. *woodcuts, sd.* 21s *Washington, Smithsonian Inst.* 1869
- 21621 STRITTERI (J. G.) Memoriae Populorum, olim ad Danubium, Pontium Euxinum, Paludem Mæotidem, Caucasum, Mare Caspium, et inde magis ad Septemtriones incolentium, e Scriptoribus Historiæ Byzantinæ erutæ ac digestæ, 4 vols. 4to. *half calf, a fine copy, scarce*, £4. 10s *Petropoli*, 1771-79
- 21622 TYLOR (E. B.) Researches into early History of Mankind, and the Development of Civilization, 8vo. (pub. 12s), *woodcuts, cloth*, 7s 6d 1870
- 21623 TKANY (A.) Mythologie der alten Teutschen u. Slaven, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 5s *Znaim*, 1827
- 21624 TYSON (E.) Orang Outang, sive Homo Sylvestris, or the Anatomy of a Pygmie compared with that of a Monkey, an Ape, and a Man, with essay concerning the Pygmies, Cynocephali, etc. of the Ancients, sm. folio, *plates of anatomy, old calf*, 14s 1699
- 21625 VERNEAU (R.) le Bassin dans les Sexes et dans les Races, 2 vols. royal 8vo. 16 *plates, sd.* 4s 6d *Paris*, 1875
- 21626 VIRCHOW (R.) Gesammelte Abhandlungen zur wissenschaftlichen Medicin, 8vo. *plates, hf. calf*, 7s 6d *Frankfurt*, 1856
- 21627 ——— Beiträge zur physischen Anthropologie der Deutschen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Friesen, 4to. *plates of skulls, bds.* 8s 6d 1876
- 21628 VIREY (J. J.) Histoire Naturelle du Genre Humain, 4 vols. in 2, 12mo. *coloured plates, hf. calf*, 9s *Bruelles*, 1834
- 21629 VOGT (C.) Vorlesungen über den Menschen; seine Stellung in der Schöpfung, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *woodcuts, hf. bd.* 9s *Giessen*, 1863
- 21630 VROLIK (G.) Dissertatio de Homine ad staturum grossumque erectum per corporis fabricam disposito, *Lugd. Bat.* 1795—and 8 other works by, or relating to, Vrolik, in 1 vol. 8vo. *hf. calf*, 10s
- 21631 ——— Considerations sur la diversité des Bassins de différentes Races Humaines, 8vo. text and 8 folio *plates, with 3 original Drawings by Vrolik added*, *Amst.* 1826—BURGESS (G. H.) Views from Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, 1857; in one vol. royal folio, *half morocco*, 18s
- 21632 VROLIK MUSEUM. Catalogue de la Collection d'Anatomie humaine, comparée et pathologique, de MM. Ger. et W. Vrolik, par J. L. Dusseau, 8vo. *sd.* 1s 6d *Amst.* 1865
- 21633 WEERTH (C.) Entwicklung der Menschen-Rassen durch Einwirkungen der Auszenwelt, 8vo. *bds.* 5s *Lamgo*, 1842
- 21634 WELCKER (H.) Wachsthum und Bau des menschlichen Schädels, part 1, atlas 4to. 17 *plates, bds.* 18s *Leipzig*, 1862
- 21635 WHITE (C.) Regular Gradation in Man, and in different Animals and Vegetables, *plates*, 1799—Weber (M. J.) die Lehre von den Ur-und Racenformen der Schädel und Becken des Menschen, *plates, Düsseldorf*, 1830—Ross (Sir J.) Appendix to Second

- Voyage, coloured plates, 1835—Woods (H.) Description of the Fossil Skull of an Ox, *front.* 1839—Fitzinger (L. J.) über die Schädel der Avaren insbesondere über die seither in Oesterreich aufgefundenen, coloured plates, with a quantity of MS. notes by Dr. Davis inserted, Wien, 1853; and others, in 1 vol. roy. 4to. *hf. calf*, £4. 4s
- 21636 WILDE (W. R.) Catalogue of the (Celtic) Antiquities in the Museum of the Royal Irish Academy, 3 parts complete, 8vo. *woodcuts*, *sd.* 20s Dublin, 1857-62  
I, Stone, Earthen, and Vegetable Materials; II, Animal Materials and Bronze; III, Gold. Part I sold separately at 2s 6d.
- 21637 WILLIAMS (J.) Essays on various Subjects, Philological, Philosophical, Ethnological and Archæological, etc. 8vo. *cloth*, 5s 1858  
Containing Essays on Celtic Coins, Ancient Traditions among certain primitive Nations, Written Records of the Cumri, etc.
- 21638 WILLIAMSON (W. C.) Description of the Tumulus at Gristhorpe, *front. presentation copy, with autograph letter*, Scarborough, 1836  
—BOWMAN (W.) Reliquiæ Antiquæ Eboracenses, plates and cuts, Leeds, 1855—Horner (L.) Researches near Cairo, 2 parts, plates, 1855—Lithographs of Crania from the Round Towers of Ulster—Vrolik en Van der Hoeven, Beschrijving eenes to Pompoi Menscheltike Schedel, *Amst.* 1859; in 1 vol. 4to. *hf. calf*, 25s
- 21639 WORSAAE, Primeval Antiquities of Denmark, translated, and applied to the illustration of similar remains in England, by W. J. Thoms, 8vo. *woodcuts, cloth*, 5s 1849
- 21640 WYMAN (Jeffries) Fresh-Water Shell Mounds of the St. John's River, Florida, 4to. plates of shell and bone implements, and pottery, *sd.* 7s 6d Salem, Mass. 1875
- 21641 ZEUSS (K.) die Deutschen und die Nachbarstämme, 8vo. *hf. calf*, 20s München, 1837  
A learned Ethnological work, giving an ample account of ancient tribes and races of Europe.
- 21642 ZIMMERMANN (E. A. G.) Zoologie Géographique; premier Article, l'Homme, 8vo. *hf. bd.* 5s Cassel, 1784
- 21643 ETHNOLOGICAL TRACTS, 16 in 1 vol. 8vo. *woodcuts, hf. calf*, 7s 6d  
Including: Saull on the Aboriginal tribes of Britain, 1848—Briggs on the Aboriginal race of India as distinguished from the Sanskrit or Hindu race, 1852—Kennedy on the probable origin of the American Indians with reference to that of the Caribs, 1854; on the Ancient Languages of France and Spain, 1855.
- 21644 ANTHROPOLOGICAL OPUSCULA, a Collection of over three hundred and fifty octavo books and pamphlets on Anthropology, Craniology and Archæology, collected by Dr. Davis, many with plates, in six parcels, £10.  
The following list will give an idea of the contents:—
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Ackermann, über die körperliche Verschiedenheit des Mannes vom Weibe, <i>hf. bd.</i> | Berline Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, 3 nos. 1881                                   |
| — über die Kretinen <i>Mainz</i> , 1788  | Blumenbach (J. F.) de Generis Humani varietate Nativa, plates <i>Goettingæ</i> , 1781 |
| Bataviaasch Genootschap: Catalogus d. Ethnologische Afdeeling <i>Batavia</i> , 1877  | Bonstetten, der Mensch im Süden und im Norden 1825                                    |
| Bataillard, les Zlotars 1878   | — L'Homme du Midi et l'Homme du Nord 1826   |



ANTHROPOLOGICAL OPUSCULA—*continued.*

- Boucher de Perthes, etc. l'Homme Fossile en France 1864
- Broca, sur l'Hybridité Animale 1860
- Instructions Craniologiques et Craniométriques 1875
- Catlin (G.) The Breath of Life, 25 illustrations 1862
- Coronel, Schelsen uit het Markersche Volksleven *Amst. n. d.*
- Crull, Dissertatio de Cranio 1810
- Deschamps, Etudes de Races Humaines *Paris*, 1859
- Geoffroy, sur les Orangs *n. d.*
- Gozzadini, la Necropole de Villanova 1870
- Hamy, les Negritos de Formost 1873
- Hceven (van der) Catalogus Craniorm 1860
- Anthropologisch Ondezock 1852
- Meigs, Hints to Craniographers 1858
- Meiners, die verschiedenen Menschenarten in Asien, etc. 1811
- Morin, les Britanni 1862
- Pechlini de Habitu et Colore Æthiopum liber *Kiloni*, 1677
- Perier, Fragmens Ethnologiques 1857
- Perty, Anthropologische Vorträge 1863
- Porta, die charakteristischen Parallelköpfe, *plates ca.* 1800
- Pomeroz, Synostose des Os du Crane 1869
- Price (T.) on Physiognomy and Physiology of Inhabitants of Britain 1820
- Quetelet, sur l'Homme 1842
- Rames, l'Homme fossile des Cavernes de Lombrive et de l'Herm 1862
- Robert, Age de Pierre, et sur les Monuments Celtiques 1865
- Roget, Ethnogenie Gauloise 1861
- Rigollot, Instruments en Silex trouvés à St. Acheul 1854
- Sauvage, l'Etat sénile du Crane 1870
- Schaaflhausen, sur l'Anthropologie prehistorique 1873
- Smith (S. Stanhope) Essay on Variety of Complexion and Figure in the Human Species 1788
- Thurnham, on the weight of the Brain 1866
- Topinard, Races Indigenes de l'Australia 1872
- Wagner (Rudolph) Tracts on the Brain, in *German*, 1 vol. *hf. bd.* 1858, etc.
- Naturgeschichte des Menschen 1831
- Weisbach, über Schädelformen, *plates n. d.*

21645 CRANIOLOGY: a valuable and interesting Collection of sixty quarto Memoirs, formed by DR. BARNARD DAVIS, containing a large number of plates, a large parcel, £3. 16s

Including the following works:—

- Calori, sopra un Cranio Scafoideo *Bologna*, 1871
- sopra un antico Cranio Fenicio trovato in Sardegna *ib.* 1879
- del Tipo Brachicefalo negli Italiani odierni *ib.* 1868
- Crania, etc. an Atlas of 30 plates
- Davis on the weight of the Brain in Man 1868
- Eberhard, die Menschenrasseu *Koburg*, 1842
- Freiburg (I. B.) Catalog der Anthropologischen Sammlung der Universität 1878
- Gaddi, Cranio ed Encefalo di un Idiota *Modena*, 1867
- Grattan, Mode of measuring Human Crania, *plates n. d.*
- Human remains found in Round Towers of Ulster, *plates n. d.*
- On an ancient sepulchral mound *n. d.*
- Housselle, descriptio duorum Craniorm e Gente Puriana *Berol.* 1822
- Koperineki, Bau der Zigennerschädel *n. d.*
- Landzert der Stallewinckel *Frankf.* 1867
- Landzert, Beiträge zur Craniologie *Frankf.* 1867
- Maggiorani, Reminiscenze antropologiche della Sicilia 1871
- Meyer (R.) der Gorilla *n. d.*
- Riccardi, Studi intorno ad alcuni Crani Araucanos e Pampas *Roma*, 1879
- Schaaflhausen, Urform des menschlichen Schädels *Bonn*, 1868
- Schmidt (E.) Kraniologische Untersuchungen *n. d.*
- Schwarz, Novara Expedition, Anthropology *Vienna*, 1862
- Spengel, Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Polyenesen Schädel 1876
- Spengel, Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Fidschi Insulaner *n. d.*
- Weber, Lehre von den Ur- und Racen-Formen der Schädel des Menschen *Düss.* 1830
- Weisbach, der deutsche Weiberschädel *n. d.*
- Weisbach, Schädel aus Grabstätten in Bohmen *n. d.*
- Wittwerck, de varia Humani Cranii forma *Berol.* 1825



## V. APPENDIX.

### Works in Various European Languages, forming a Supplement to the preceding sections.

- 21646 ATTWELL, Table of the Aryan (Indo-European) Languages, showing their classification and affinities, with Grimm's law of the interchange of mute consonants : *a wall-map, folded, folio, 2s 6d*  
1868
- 21647 BÆCKER (L. de) Grammaire comparée des Langues de la France : Flamand, Allemand, Celto-Breton, Basque, Provençal, Espagnol, Italien, Français comparés au Sanscrit, large 8vo. *sd. 3s 6d*  
*Paris, 1860*
- 21648 BINDSEIL (H. E.) Abhandlungen zur allgemeinen vergleichenden Sprachlehre, stout 8vo. *cloth, 4s*  
*Hamb. 1838*
- 21649 DELGADO (J. F. N.) Grutas da Cesareda, com a versão em Francez por M. Dalhenty, in *Portuguese and French*, impl. 4to. 2 *plates of skulls, sd. 6s*  
*Lisboa, 1867*
- 21650 DESJARDINS (E.) Monuments Epigraphiques du Musée National Hongrois, dessinés et expliqués par Desjardins, publiés par les soins de F. Romer, impl. 4to. 55 *plates of ancient monuments bearing Latin inscriptions, bds. £2. 2s*  
*Buda-Pest, 1873*
- 21651 GARRIGOU (F.) et H. FILHOL, Age de la Pierre Polie dans les cavernes des Pyrénées Ariégeoises, 4to. 9 *plates of bone implements, sd. 7s 6d*  
*Toulouse (1864-5)*
- 21652 LIVY (P.) le Abitazioni Lacustri di Fimon [Venezia], sm. folio, *map, and 18 plates of pottery, bronze and stone implements, etc. hf. morocco, gilt tops, uncut, 21s*  
*Venezia. 1876*
- 21653 MILN (James) Fouilles faites à Carnac (Morbihan) : les Bossenno et le Mont-Saint-Michel, impl. 8vo. *map, plans, numerous views, and plates (some coloured) of Celtic remains, sewed, 20s*  
*Paris, Didier, 1877*
- 21654 ——— Fouilles faites à Carnac (Bretagne) : les Alignements de Kermario, impl. 8vo. *map, plans and numerous views, and plates of pottery, implements, etc. sewed, 9s*  
*Rennes, Oberthur, 1881*
- 21655 MONTELIUS (O.) la Suède Préhistorique, trad. par J. H. Kramer, sm. 8vo. *woodcuts of weapons, monuments, coins, etc. hf. calf, 7s 6d*  
*Stock. 1874*
- 21656 NEAVES (Lord) Principles of Comparative Philology, sm. 8vo. *cloth, 1s*  
1880

- 21657 NICOLAYSEN (N.) The Vikings-Ship discovered at Gokstad, in Norway, in *Danish and English*, impl. 4to. map and 13 plates, showing the build and fittings of the vessel, *sd.* 7s 6d  
Christiania, 1832
- 21658 PEREIRA DA COSTA (F. A.) Estado prehistorico da Terra e do Homem seguidas da descripção de alguns Dolmens ou Antas de Portugal, com a traducção Franceza por M. Dalhunny, in *Portuguese and French*, impl. 4to. 2 plates, *sd.* 5s  
Lisboa, 1868
- 21659 RECHERCHES sur l'origine de la ressemblance et de l'affinité d'un grand nombre de mots, qui se retrouvent dans le Français, le Danois, l'Islandais, l'Anglais, l'Allemand, le Latin, le Grec et le Sanscrit, 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d  
Copen. 1866
- 21660 REGAZZONI (I.) Paleoetnologia: l'Uomo Preistorico nella Provincia di Como, sm. folio, 10 plates of pottery, implements, etc. *sd.* 12s  
Milano, 1878
- 21661 RIBEIRO (C.) Estudos Prehistoricos em Portugal: algumas Estacões e Monumentos prehistoricos, 2 parts, 4to. woodcuts and plates of bone and stone implements, etc. *sd.* 6s 6d  
Lisboa, 1878-80
- 21662 RUDBECKII (Olai) ATLANTICA, Suecice et Latine, 3 vols. and including duplicate of Vol. I without date, together 4 vols. sm. folio, plates of Runic and old Norse antiquities, and roy. folio Atlas of maps and plates, old French red morocco extra, gilt edges, by Derome, £42.  
Upsalæ, 1665-89-98, et sine anno  
Most of the copies of Vol. III were destroyed by a fire at Upsala, and it is consequently a circumstance of singular rarity to find a set, especially when in such a condition as the present.
- 21663 RUMPELT (H. B.) das natürliche System der Sprachlaute und sein Verhältnis zu den wichtigsten Cultursprachen, 8vo. plates of Alphabets, *sd.* 2s 6d  
Halle, 1869
- 21664 RYGH (O.) Norwegian Antiquities, arranged and explained by Professor O. Rygh, with French and Norwegian Text, the illustrations drawn on wood by C. F. Lindberg, part I, 4to. (published at £1. 1s), nearly 400 woodcuts of stone, bronze and iron implements, ornaments, etc. with autograph letter from the author, *sd.* 12s  
London, 1880
- 21665 SIMÕES (A. F.) Introdução á Archeologia da Peninsula Iberica, parte I: Antiquidades Prehistoricas, impl. 8vo. 80 woodcuts of ancient tombs, weapons, pottery, etc. neatly bd. hf. morocco, gilt tops, 10s  
Lisboa, 1878  
Contents: Primicias de Arte; As Cavernas; Os Megalithos; Origens Ethnicas; etc.
- 21666 SIVÉLO (D. Ramon Barros) Antiquedades de Galicia, royal 8vo. large coloured map, and woodcuts of prehistoric remains, etc. with autograph letters from the author, half calf neat, 10s  
Coruña, 1875
- 21667 TERRIEN PONCEL (A.) du Langage, préc. d'une introduction par L. de Rosny, roy. 8vo. *sd.* 3s 6d  
Paris, 1867

- 21668 Anglo-Saxon. GREIN (C. W. M.) Bibliothek der angelsächsischen Poesie in kritisch bearbeiteten Texten, Band I und II. Text, in 1 vol. 8vo. *cloth*, 18s Gött. 1857
- 21669 ORMULUM (The) with Notes and Glossary by R. M. White, 2 vols. 8vo. *bds.* 16s Oxford, 1852
- 21670 BÆDA. Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ Gentis Anglorum libri V, auctore Sancto et Venerabili Bæda, una cum reliquis ejus Operibus Historicis, cura et studio Joannis Smith, *Anglo-Saxonice et Latine*, large folio, BEST EDITION, *frontispiece and map, old calf.* £2. 16s Cantabrigie, 1722
- 21671 Basque. VELASCO Y FERNANDEZ DE LA CUESTA (Lad. de) los Euskaros en Alava, Guipuzcoa y Vizcaya, sus origenes, lengua, etc., sm. 8vo. *map, and woodcuts of stone implements, etc. sd.* 20s Barcelona, 1880
- 21672 Danish. ANDERSEN (C.) Rosenborg: Notes on the Chronological Collection of the Danish Kings, in *Danish and English*, translated by Ch. Shaw, impl. 8vo. 52 *large woodcuts of costumes, goblets, swords, jewels, etc.* 4s 6d Copenhagen, 1868
- 21673 BOJESEN (Maria) Guide to the Danish Language, 12mo. *cloth.* 2s 1863
- 21674 RINGSTED KIRKE. Kongegravene i Ringsted Kirke, aabnede, istandsatte og dækkede med nye mindstene ved H. M. Kong Frederik VII (af I. I. A. Worsaae og C. F. Herbst), folio, 17 *plates, hf. bd.* 12s Kjöb. 1858
- 21675 Dutch. DICTIONNAIRE de Poche des langues Française et Hollandaise, 2 vols. in 1, 18mo. *calf*, 2s Leipsic, Tauchnitz, s. a.
- 21676 HEXHAM (H.) English and Netherduytch Dictionarie, as also Grammars, 2 parts in 1 vol. stout 8vo. *old calf*, 10s Rotterdam, 1648
- 21677 SURINGAR (W. H. D.) Glossarium van de oud-hollandsche en midden-eeuwsch latijnsche woorden, voorkomende in de Proverbia Communia, 8vo. *sd.* 2s Leyden, 1865
- 21678 Finnish. ASPELIN (J. R.) Muinaisjännöksiä Suomen Suvun Asumus-Aloilta: Antiquités du Nord Finno-Ougrien, traduction française par G. Biaudet, in *Finnish and French*, livraisons I-IV, 4 parts, roy. 4to. *over 1700 woodcuts of stone, bronze and iron implements, ornaments, etc.* 30s Helsingfors, 1877-80
- 21679 Gaelic. DICTIONARIUM SCOTO-CELTICUM, a Dictionary of the Gaelic Language, compiled by the Highland Society, *Gaelic, English and Latin*, 2 vols. 4to. (pub. £7. 7s), *bds.* £2. 16s 1828
- 21680 Germanic. HALTAUS (C. G.) Glossarium Germanicum Medii Ævii, maximam partem a Diplomatribus, multis præterea aliis Monumentis adornatum, 2 vols. in 1, folio, *russia neat*, 20s Lips. 1758
- 21681 HOLTZMANN (A.) Altdeutsche Grammatik, umfassend die gothische, altnordische, altsächsische, angelsächsische und althochdeutsche Sprache, Band I (all pub.), in 2 parts, 8vo. *sd.* 4s 6d Leipzig, 1870-5

- 21682 KATE (Lambert ten) Aenleiding tot de kennisse van het verhevene deel der Nederduitsche Sprake, 2 vols. 4to. *front. map, hf. calf*, 18s  
Amst. 1723  
A comparative dictionary of the Gothic, Tentic and Scandinavian Languages.
- 21683 LAIEN DOCTRINÁL (Der), ein altsassisches gereimtes Sittenbuch, mit Glossar, von Scheller, 8vo. *sd.* 2s  
Braunschweig, 1825
- 21684 VICTHENS (A.) Beschreibung und Geschichte des Landes Dithmarschen, nebst einer Vorrede J. A. Fabricii, 4to. *map and frontispiece, hf. bd.* 5s  
Hamburg, 1733
- 21685 WACHERI (J. G.) Glossarium Germanicum, continens origines et antiquitates totius Linguae Germanicae, folio, *russia neat*, 20s  
Lips. 1737
- 21686 Gothic. ULFILAS Gothische Bibelübersetzung, *gothisch und lateinsch*, mit Glossar, von Fulda, Reinwald, und Zahn, 2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *hf. calf*, 5s  
Weissenfels, 1805
- 21687 ——— Veteris et Novi Testamenti versionis Gothicae fragmenta, *Goth. et Lat.*, edd. Gabelentz et Løbe, Vol. I, 4to. 2 *facsimiles, hf. vellum*, 3s 6d.  
Altenburgi, 1836
- 21688 Poland. PRZEZDZIECKI (A.) et E. Rastawiecki, Monuments du Moyen-Age et de la Renaissance dans l'Ancienne Pologne, in *Polish and French*, 2 vols. in 1, 4to. 96 *plates, finely illuminated in gold, silver and colours, red morocco extra, uncut, top edge gilt, by David, from the Hamilton Palace library*, £12.  
Varsovie, 1853-58
- 21689 SULIKOVII (J. D.) Commentarius Rerum Polonicarum a morte Sigismundi Augusti, *title engraved with portraits, Dantisci*, 1647  
—KOBIERZICKI (S. a.) Historia Vladislai Poloniae et Sueciae Principis, *finely engraved title, ib.* 1655—2 vols. in 1, sm. 4to. *vellum*, 18s  
1647-55
- 21690 Romaic. RANGABÉ (A. R.) Grammaire abrégée du Grec Actuel, sm. 8vo. *sd.* 2s 6d  
Paris, 1873
- 21691 Runic. STEPHENS (George) Handbook of the Old-Northern Runic Monuments of Scandinavia and England, now first collected and deciphered by Dr. George Stephens, impl. 4to. *numerous large woodcuts of Runic Inscriptions, sewed*, £2.  
London and Copenhagen, 1884
- 21692 Russian. POMIALOWSKY (I.) Sbornik Gretcheskikh i Latinskikh Nadpisei Kavkaza (Greek and Latin Inscriptions from the Caucasus), impl. 4to. 8 *plates, sd.* 3s 6d  
Sanktp. 1881



# INDEX.

- Aachen, dialect—Müller 2030  
Aarboger for Nord. Oldkyn. 2033  
Aarnnöde 2032  
Asen (J.) Norske Ordsprog 2039  
— Ordbog 2039  
Abel (C.) Linguistic Essays 1995  
— Slavic and Latin 2076  
Abildgaard, plates by—Holberg 2041  
Abis, Canticò de' Cant. 1998  
— Libro di Rut 1998  
— S. Matteo 1999  
— Prof. di Giunsepe 1998  
— Storia di Giuseppe 1999  
Ackermann, Verschiedenh. des Man-  
nes 2097  
— die Kretinen 2097  
Adelung (F.) Catherina die Grosse 1995  
Adelung (J. C.) Mithridates 1995  
Adlersparre (C.) Histor. Samlinger 2043  
Aehrenfeld—Schafarix 2077  
Ælfric, Gram. Lat.-Saxonica—Sommer  
2025  
— de Vet. et Novo Test.—Grein 2023  
Ælfric Society 2021  
Aelskaren, Författare och Dräng 2043  
Aezcoa, dialect—Astete 2002  
— — Bonaparte, Etudes 2003, 2012  
— — Cant. des trois jeunes gens 2002  
— — Catéchisme Espagnol 2013  
— — Salmo L 2002  
Africa—Froberville 2069  
— Obermüller 2081  
African Langs.—Adelung 1995  
Afzelius (A.) Svenska Folkets Sago-  
hafder 2043  
— see Geijer 2045  
Agathonof (A.)—Chun-Dchi-Khan 2081  
Agenais, Dialect of—Bladé 2050  
Åhlquist (A.) Wotisk Gram. 2017  
Ahn (F.) Dutch Grammar 2025  
Airy (B.)—Feltham 2065  
Aix-la-Chapelle, see Aacher.  
Alans—Stritter 2096  
Alava, dialect—Doctrina Cristiana  
2013  
Albania—Broughton 2060  
Albanian 2060  
— S. Matteo 2002-3  
Alexandrow, Russian Gr. 2081  
Alexandri Magni Hist. pa Svenska 2043  
Alexi (J.) Gram. Daco-Romana 2057  
Alexis (Saint) Vie de 2050  
Alfred (King) Boethius 2021  
— Description of Europe 2021, 2032  
— Orosius 2021  
— Hampson's Essay on 2021  
Almqvist—Witterhetsstycken 2049  
Alphabets—Ballhorn 1996  
— Bois-Reymond 1997  
— Erro y Azpiroz 2013  
— Faulmann 2005  
— Lepsius 2007  
— Marcel 2062  
— Paravey 2008  
— Morton 2093  
— Peabody Museum 2093  
— Rafn 2033  
— U. S.—Haven 2091  
American Indians—Kennedy 2097  
American Biblical Repository 2012  
American Langs.—Adelung 1995  
— — Henselius 2005  
— — Hervas 2006  
— — Merian 2007  
American Phrenological Journal 2095  
Amiens, dialect—S. Matt. 2001  
Amis et Amiles, von Hofman 2053  
Anatomy—Antommarchi 2085  
— Drawings 2086  
— Gall and Spurzheim 2090  
— Hunter 2091  
— Museum Anat. Holm 2093  
— Sandifort 2095  
— Tyson 2096  
— Vrolik Museum 2096  
Ancient History, English and  
French 2022  
Ancient Laws and Institutes of  
England 2022  
Andersen (C.) Rosenberg 2101  
Andersen (H. C.) Eventyr 2039  
— I Sverrig 2039  
Anderson (J.)—Orkneyinga Saga 2038  
Anderson (R. A.)—Horn 2032  
Anderson (W.) Vergl. d. Sprachen 1995  
Andresen (K. G.) Register 2019  
Andrews (J. B.) Vocab. Menton. 2050  
Aneurin, Gododin 2066  
— see Myvyrin Arch. 2070  
Angas (G. F.) Kaffirs 2086  
— New Zealand 2086  
— Australia 2086  
Anglo-Norman dialect—Chardry 2051  
— Charlemagne 2051  
— Cod. MS. Digby 2051  
— Conquest of Ireland 2051  
— see Norman  
Anglo-Saxon 2021, 2101  
— Graff 2019  
— Illickes 2020  
— Holtzmann 2101  
— Lye 2020  
— Meidinger 2021  
Anglo-Saxons, see England, Early  
Hist. 2084  
Annalar Björn's a Skardsa 2034  
Annalar for Nord. Oldkyn. 2032  
Annales de Monte Fernandi—Traets  
2063  
Annals of Ireland 2061  
Anthology, Ionian 2059  
— Rouman—Stanley 2057  
Anthropological and Ethnog. Soc. of  
Russia 2086  
Anthropology 2086, 2099  
— 350 Opusula 2097  
Antiquaires du Nord. 2052-3  
Antiquaries of the North 2032-3  
— — see Society 2033  
Antiquarisk Tidsskrift 2033  
Antiquitates Americana, Rafn 2033  
Antiquities—Johnstone 2032  
— Vitterhets-Academien 2049  
— Vitterhets Nöjen 2049  
— Vitterhetsstycken 2049  
— Celtic—Wilde 2097  
— Danish—Worsaae 2097  
— Finno-Ugrian—Aspelin 2101  
— Galicia—Sivelo 2100  
— Maux—Cumming 2066  
— Norwegian—Rygh 2100  
— Scandinavian—Sjöborg 2093  
— Teutonic—Schlter 2020  
— see Archaeology  
Antommarchi (L.) Planches Anat. 2086  
Antonescu (G. M.) Dict. Ruman 2057  
Apocalipsis, Apocalypse, see Bible  
Apocrypha, see Bible 2057
- Arabic—Vallancey 2064  
Arbonne (Eglise d') Form. de Prone  
2001, 2013  
Archæological Soc. of Athens 2055  
Archæological Soc., Irish 2061-63  
Archæology—Atlas de Arch. du Nord  
2033  
— Davies (W.) 2067  
— Ellesmere (Earl of) 2037  
— see Antiquities  
Archaionomia, Anglo-Saxon 2022  
Architecture—Brunius 2044  
Archiv für Anthrop. 2086  
Archivio Glottologico Italiano 1995  
Are's Islanderbuch 2035  
Arendt, Register 2003  
Aribe, dialect—Bonaparte 2012  
Armenian—Bopp 2004  
Armorial Bearings of Man—Oswald  
2065  
Armoric Lang.—Manoir 2061  
— Williams 2075  
— Zeuss 2061  
Armorica—Courson 2088  
Armstrong (R. A.) Gaelic Diet. 2064  
Arna-Magnæus—Thorkelin 2034  
Arndt (C. G. von) Europ. Sprachen 1986  
Arndt (J.) Tchtiri Knighi 2081  
Arpi Themis Cimbrica 2018  
Arratia, dialect—Doctrina 2000, 2013  
Arsenius (Kasspar)—Pobozna Knjzka  
2078  
Arsskrift af Vetenskaps-Soc.—Upsala  
2049  
Art Dictionary (Dutch)—Bays 2025  
Arwidsson, Upplys. af Finlands  
Hafder 2014  
Aryan languages 2017-86  
— Bonaparte, dialects 2003, 2012  
— Kuhn u. Schleicher 2007  
— Pietet 2009  
Aryan (Non-) Langs. 2012-17  
Aryan races—Duchinski 2089  
Asaphen (Richardus)—Bible 2066  
Asbjönsen (P. C.) Norweg. Volks-  
marschen 2039  
— Tales from the Fjeld 2035  
Ascoli (G. I.) Archivio 1935  
— Corsi di Glottologia 1996  
— Lautlehre ds Sanskrit 1996  
— Zigeunerisches 2084  
Asia—Obermüller 2061  
Asiatic Langs.—Adelung 1995  
— Hervas 2006  
— Kennedy 2006  
— see Oriental  
Asiatic Races—Hervas 2006  
— — Meiners 2098  
A-siatic Society of Bengal 2012  
Asmus (P.) Indogerm. Religion 2087  
Aspelin (J. R.) Antiquités Finno-  
Ougriennes 2101  
Asserbo et Soborg, Vestiges de 2033  
Assertatio Antiq. Oxon. Academ. 2022  
Astarloa, Lengua Bascon. 2012  
Astete, Catéchisme Espagnol  
2002, 2013  
Astrolabe (T) e la Zéléé, Pole-Sud  
2087  
Asturian dialect, S. Matteo 1999  
— see Bonaparte (52)  
Athens, Archæol. Soc. of 2083  
Athravaeth Gristnogaivi 2067  
Atlas de Archéologie du Nord 2033

- Attwell (H.) Table of Aryan Lang. 1996, 2099  
 Atzeler (F.) German Elements 2050  
 Annis, Dialect of—Favre 2032  
 Australia—Angas 2086  
 —Topinard 2098  
 Austrian Dialects—Castell 2028  
 Authors, Dict. of—Erslew 2040  
 —Nycrup og Kraft 2033  
 —O'Reilly 2063  
 Avril (J. T.) Diet. Provençal 2050  
 Azof, Sea of—Lettres 2082  
 Azpiazu, Bible (Basque) 1997  
 Azpiroz, see Erro 2013  
 Bacon-Tacon, Origines Celt. 2074  
 Babukic (B.) Ilir. Gram. 2079  
 Bachofen (J. J.) Mutterrecht 2087  
 Baecker (L. de) Gr. des langues franc. 2099  
 Bæde Hlst. Ecclesiast. 2101  
 Bähr (J. K.) Gräber d. Liven 2087  
 Baer (C. E. de) Crania ex Thesauris, etc. 2087  
 — Commentar über 2087  
 — Selbstbiographie 2087  
 Baggesen (J.)—Holberg 2041  
 Baird (H. S. Matt., Devon dialect 2071  
 Baissac (J.) Dénom. Ethniques 2087  
 Balbi (Adr.) Atlas Ethnogr. 1996  
 Belg (G. H.)—Braune 2021  
 Ballads, Gaelic—Bainpbell 2064  
 —Icelandic—Landstad 2037  
 —Manx—Harrison 2066  
 — see Folk-Songs  
 Ballhorn) Alphabete 1996  
 Bantous (Les) en Creole 2058  
 Bannister (J.) Glossary of Names 2075  
 Banquet of Dun na n-Gedh 2061  
 Baranowski (J. J.) Polish Lex. 2080  
 Barbazan, Fabliaux et Contes 2050  
 Bardas, or Bardism 2073  
 Bardic Institution—Ossianic Soc. 2063  
 Bards, British—Nash 2070  
 Barnes (W.) Ancient Britain 2060  
 — Se Gefylsta, Anglo-Sax. Select. 2020  
 Barrington (Daines)—Alfred's 2020  
 —sius 2021  
 Barrois (F.) Éléments Carloving. 1996  
 Bartholinus de Naturæ mirab. 2039  
 Bartlett, Progress of Ethnol. 2087  
 Bartsch (K.) Chrestom. Française 2050  
 — Chrest. Provençale 2050  
 — see Romances et Pastourelles 2055  
 Basque 2012, 2101  
 — Buecker 2099  
 — Bible and parts—see Bible  
 — Bonaparte, list of dialects 2003  
 — Etudes 2003  
 — sur "Hl. Ilargli, Ilhan" 2003  
 — Langue Basque 2000  
 — sur remarques de Luchaire 2003  
 — sur certaines notes 2003  
 — Tableau du verbe 2001  
 — Verbe Basque 2002  
 — Carte des sept prov. 2001  
 — Coïda guisa baizuc 2002  
 — Dialogues 1997  
 — Doctrina Cristiana 1998, 2000  
 — Form. de Prone 2001  
 — Inclusionse, Veibe Basque 1998  
 — Jesuscristoren Evang. 2003  
 — Roncevalles, and Juniper 2003  
 Basque Provinces—Baudrimont 2085  
 — Michel 2014  
 Basque Races—Humboldt 2013  
 — Michel 2011  
 — Pérochegul 2014  
 Bastian (A.) Bestandige in den Menchenrassen 2087  
 — Beiträge zur Psychologie 2087  
 — Ethnol. Studien 2087  
 — Rechtsverhältnisse 2087  
 Bataillard, Bohémien 2084  
 — le Zlotars 2097  
 Bataviaasch Genootschap 2007  
 Battle of Gabbra—Ossianic Soc. 2063  
 Baudrimont (A.) Vocab. Bohémien 2085  
 Baudry (F.) les frères Grimm 2020  
 Bauer (A.) 2052  
 Bavarian Dialects—Schmeller 2030-31  
 Bayeux, dial. etc.—Pluquet 2054  
 Bayldon (G.) Icelandic Gr. 2035  
 Baynes, Somersetshire dialect 1999  
 Baztan, dialect—Prof. de Jonas 2000  
 Bazzigher (J.) Ascoli 1996  
 Béarn dialect—Bonaparte 2003, 2050  
 — Lespy 2053  
 Bechtel (F.) Bezeichnungen 1996  
 Becket (Thomas à) von Bekker 2055  
 Bekker (I.)—Thomas à Becket 2055  
 Bellmann (C. M.) Skritter 2043  
 — Sängers 2043  
 — Fredmans Epistlar 2043  
 Bendall (H.)—Schleicher 2010  
 Benecke (G. F.) Mittelhochd. Wörterb. 2028  
 Benfey (T.) Hermes, Minos, etc. 2087  
 — Indogerm. Genitiv 1996  
 — Optativ 1996  
 — Sprachwissensch. in Deutschl. 1996  
 — Suffix *ta* 1996  
 — Verbum Anbh-Nabh 1996  
 — Vokativs 1996  
 Bengal, Ethn.—Dalton 2089  
 Benloew (L.) la Grèce 2060  
 — Science des Langues 2012  
 Benson (Th.) Vocab. Anglo-Saxon 2022  
 Beowulf, Poems, by Kemble 2022  
 — by Thorpe 2022  
 Bergamese dialect—S. Matthew 1998  
 Berger de Xivrey (J.) Traditions 2087  
 Bergkling, Skrifter, see Utmärkta 2049  
 Bergmann (F. W.)—Edda-Geschichte 2036  
 Berguedan (Guillem von) Lieder 2050  
 Berkhout (T. van)—Harte (Bret) 2026  
 Berlic (J. A.) Ilir. Gr. 2079  
 Berlinc Gesellschafft für Anthropol. 2097  
 Bermeo, dialect—Doctrina 2000, 2013  
 Berne—Forbes 2032  
 Bérónie (Nic.) Dict. Bas-Limousin 2020  
 Berrington (Mrs.)—Schulz (A.) 2051  
 Bertran de Born, Stimming 2050  
 Besluther, Stadgar, etc. 1604-91 2043  
 Bevis of Hampton, see Charlemagne 2066  
 Bezsonov (P.)—Jagic 2079  
 Bezzenberger (A.) Beiträge indogerm. Sprachen 1996  
 — Geschichte der litau. Spr. 2017  
 Biaduet (G.)—Aspelin 2101  
 Bible, Polyglott (Parab. de Semlin) 1997  
 — Albanian (S. Matt.) 2002, 2003  
 — Anglo-Saxon (S. Matt.) see Henshall 2024  
 — (Heptat, etc.) 2024  
 — see Cædnon 2023  
 — see Grein, Bibl. 2023  
 — see Heliland 2023  
 — Asturian (S. Matt.) 1999  
 — Basque (1859) 1997  
 — (1859-65) 1998  
 — (S. John) 2003  
 — (Prop. of Jonah) 2000  
 — (S. Matt.) 1997, 2014  
 — (Prod. Matthæi) 1997  
 — (Parab. of Sower) 2003  
 — (Salmo L.) 2002  
 — (Revelations) 1997, 1998  
 — (Ruth) 1998  
 — (Song of Solomon) 1997-2000  
 — (Cant. des trois jeunes gens) 1997, 2002  
 — Bergamese (S. Matt.) 1998  
 — Bolognese (S. Matt.) 2090  
 — Breton (S. Matthew) 1998  
 — (N. Test.) 2074  
 — (Song of Solomon) 1998  
 Bible, Bulgarian (N. Test.) 2079  
 — Calabrian (S. Matt.) 2000, 2002  
 — Cambrian (Song of Sol.) 1998  
 — S.uth Carellian (S. Matt.) 2001  
 — Corsican (S. Matt.) 1999  
 — (Prodigal Son) 1998  
 — Danish (1861) 2039  
 — (1864) 2040  
 — (New Test.) 2043  
 — see Pedersen 2042  
 — Devonshire dialect (S. Matt.) 2001  
 — English dialects (23) (Song of Sol.) 1999  
 — Finnish 2014  
 — Franche-Comté dialect (S. Matt.) 2001  
 — Frisic (S. Matt.) 1999  
 — Friuli dialect (S. Matt.) 1998  
 — Gaelic 2064  
 — (Apocrypha) 1998  
 — (Song of Solomon) 1998  
 — Galician (S. Matt.) 1999  
 — Genoese (S. Matt.) 1998  
 — Old German (Gen. u. Exod.) 2029  
 — see Otrfid 2030  
 — see Tatian 2031  
 — Gothic (S. John) 2021  
 — see Codex Argent. 2021  
 — see Ilenshall 2024  
 — Greek of Corsica (Prod. Son) 1998  
 — Gipsy (Song of Sol.) see Gihleng- hieri 2085  
 — Guernsey dialect (S. Matt.) 2001  
 — Icelandic 2035  
 — Irish (New Test.) 2063  
 — (Song of Solomon) 1998  
 — Lettish (N. Test.) 2018  
 — Livonian (S. Matthew) 2000  
 — Manx (Song of Solomon) 1998  
 — Milanese (S. Matt.) 1998  
 — Mordwinic (S. Matt.) 2001  
 — Neapoletan (S. Matt.) 1998  
 — Northumberland dialect (Ruth) 1999  
 — (Song of Sol.) 1999  
 — Ostiak (S. Matt.) 2002  
 — Permian (S. Matt.) 2001  
 — Picard (S. Matt.) 2001  
 — Piedmontese (S. Matt.) 1998  
 — Provençal (S. Matt.) 2001  
 — Romagnol (S. Matt.) 2001  
 — Romanese (S. Matt.) 1999  
 — Romansch, see Nott da Porta 2066  
 — Russian (Gen.) 2051  
 — (Song of Solomon) 1999  
 — Sardinian (Cant. de' Cant.) 1999  
 — (Prop. of Jonah) 1998-2001  
 — (Story of Joseph) 1998-2000  
 — (S. Matt.) 1999, 2001  
 — (Ruth) 1998-2000  
 — (Song of Solomon) 1998-2000  
 — Lowland Scotch (S. Matt.) 2000  
 — (Psalms) 1999  
 — (Song of Sol.) 1999, 2000  
 — Shetland (Par. of Sower) 2003  
 — Servian (N. Test.) 2080  
 — Sicilian (Ruth) 1998  
 — (S. Matt.) 1998  
 — (Cantico de' Cant.) 1998  
 — Siebenbürgisch (Song of Solomon) 1999  
 — Slavonic (Church) 2076  
 — Swedish 2044  
 — Syriac (S. Matt.) 2001  
 — Theotic—see Tatian 2031  
 — Transylvanian Saxon (Song of Sol.) 1999  
 — Tschermisic (S. Matt.) 2001, 2002  
 — Vannetals (Song of Solomon) 1998  
 — Venetian (S. Matt.) 1998  
 — Vogul dialect (S. Matt.) 2002  
 — Welsh (Song of Sol.) 1998  
 — (Salesbury's N. Test.) 2072  
 — (Parry, 1620) 2066  
 — Wotiak (S. Matt.) 2000  
 — Xaintonges dialect (S. Matt.) 2001

- Bible—Bonaparte, list of dialects 2003, 2012  
 — Royaumont's list. 2014  
 Biblical (American) Repository 2012  
 Bibliography, Maxx—Harrison 2065-6  
 — Norwegian—Botten-Hausen 2040  
 — Swedish—Klemming 2045  
 Bibliotheca Mimensis 2065-6  
 Bibliothèque Impl. de St. Pétersbourg 2076  
 Bibra (F. von) Algodon-Bay 2090  
 Bilbao, Basque dialect of—Cant. des Cant. 2000  
 Bindsell (H. E.) zur vergl. Sprachlehre 1996, 2099  
 Binna (D.)—Nott da Porta 2056  
 Björner (E. J.) Nord. Kämpa Dater 2035  
 Björnson (St.)—Rymbegla 2038  
 Biographical Dict.—Nyernp og Kraft 2033  
 — Williams (R.) 2074  
 Biondelli (B.) Atlante Ling. — Studi Ling. 1997  
 1996  
 Birch (S.) Opening of Mummy 2094  
 Biscalen dialect—see Basque  
 Black Sea—Guthrie 2083  
 — Reully 2084  
 Bladé (J. F.) Contes en Agenais 2050  
 Blazewicz (T.) Gram. dacoruman. 2057  
 1997  
 2089  
 Bleek, Origin of Lang. 1997  
 Breker (P.)—Craniology 2089  
 Bloch (M.) Ungar. Taschenwörterb. 2015  
 Blumenbach (J. F.) Collect. Craniorum 2087  
 — Generis humani varietas 2097  
 Blandell (W.) Hist. of Man 2066  
 Book (J. G.) Idiot. Prussien 2031  
 Boehmer (E.) Roman. Studien 2050  
 Boethius, Anglo-Saxon 2021  
 Boetticher, Arica 2012  
 — Wurzel Forschungen 2012  
 Böttiger (C. W.)—Tegner 2048  
 Bohemia, Crania—Weisbach 2098  
 Bohemian 2078  
 — Frühling 2076  
 — Linde 2081  
 Bois-Ismond (F. H. du) Kadmus 1997  
 Boitard, Monde Antédiluvien 2087  
 Bofesen (Maria) Danish Gr. 2101  
 Bolivia, crania—Bibra 2090  
 — Zeja 2090  
 Bolter, die fin. Sprachen 2014  
 — Conjugation 2014  
 — Declination 2014  
 — Magyar. Etymol. 2015  
 Bolognese dialect—S. Matteo 2000  
 Bolton dialect—Song of Sol. 1999  
 Bonaparte (Prince Louis Lucien) 1997  
 — Philological Publications 1997  
 — Cat. des Ouvrages 1997, 2004  
 — Classification morph. 2000  
 — Specimen Lexici 2010  
 — Works on Basque Language 2012  
 — Carte des sept provinces Basques 2001  
 — les trois dialectes 2003  
 — sur les mots III, Ilargi, etc. 2003  
 — Langue Basque 2000  
 — List of dialects 2003  
 — Remarques de Luchaire 2003  
 — Monosyll. "que" 2003, 2050  
 — Tabl. du verbe Guipuscoan 2001  
 — Verbe Basque en tableaux 2002  
 — Notes de Vinson 2003  
 — Cornish Literature 2075  
 — dialects of la Corse 2003  
 — Neo-Latin subst. 2003, 2050  
 — Orthographe de Langue d'Oïl 2055  
 — Sonetto Romanesco 2055  
 Bonstetten, Mensch im S. u. N. 2097  
 — l'Homme du M. et du N. 2097  
 Boogard (J. A.)—Craniology 2089  
 Boonzajer—Schuere 2027  
 Bopp (Franz) Conjugations-system 2003  
 — Vergleich. Gram. 2003  
 — Gr. comparée 2004  
 — Comparative Gr. 2004  
 — Sprache der alten Preussen 2017  
 — Vocalismus 2004  
 Borel (P.) Tresor de Recherches 2050  
 Born (Bertran de) Leben, von Stimming 2050  
 Borrow (G.) Romano Lavo-Lil — Targum 2085  
 — Zinca 2004  
 2085  
 Bosæ Hist., see Hierandi et Bosæ 2036  
 Bosc (C.) Wend. Wörterbuch 2084  
 Bosnian—Linde 2081  
 Bosworth (J.)—Alfred's Europe 2021  
 — Alfred's Orosius 2021  
 — Anglo-Saxon Gr. 2022  
 — Dictionary 2022-3  
 — Origin of Eng. etc. 2118  
 Botin (A.) Svenska Hemman 2041  
 Botten-Hausen (P.) Norvège Littéraire 2040  
 Boncher de Perthes, Antiq. Celtiques 2087  
 — de la Creation 2088  
 — l'Homme fossile 2098  
 Bonnet (P.) Moup pauvre Patois 2005  
 Bonterwek (K. W.)—Cædmon 2023  
 Bowman (W.) Reliquæ Eboracenses 2097  
 2097  
 2015  
 Bowring, Poetry of Magyars 2080  
 — Polish Poets 2081  
 — Russian Poets 2041  
 Boye—Holberg 2041  
 Brain, Works on—Davis 2089, 2098  
 — Morton 2093  
 — Thurnham 2098  
 — Wagner (R.) 2098  
 Brand—Pedersen 2042  
 Branne (W.) Goth. Gram. 2021  
 — Gothic Grammar 2021  
 Bréal (M.)—Bopp 2004  
 Bremer (F.) Lifvet 2044  
 Bremisch-Niedersächs. Wörterb. 2028  
 Bresmann (Fr.) and W. Jones, Danish Dialogues 2040  
 Breton 2074  
 — Bæcker 2099  
 — S. Mathien 1998  
 — Song of Solomon 1998  
 — Songs—Villemarqué 2074  
 Briefe Descript. of Ireland 2063  
 Briggs, Aborig. race of India 2097  
 Bring (S.) Samling av Hland. 2044  
 Brinkmann (F.) Metapher 2044  
 Brisman (S.) Svenskt Lexicon 2044  
 Britain—Price 2094, 2098  
 — Ancient—Barnes 2060  
 — Cynnrod. 2067  
 — Dymis 2089  
 — Lhuyd 2061  
 — Morin 2098  
 — Nennius 2062  
 — Sault 2097  
 British Ancient langs.—Lhuyd 2061  
 British (Cymric) see Welsh  
 British Isles—see Britain  
 Britons—see Britain  
 Brittany—Courson 2088  
 — Lhuyd 2061  
 — Miln 2092, 2099  
 Broc (P. P.) Races humaines 2088, 2090  
 Broca (P.) l'Hybridité 2098  
 — Instructions Craniolog. 2098  
 — ses Congrès d'Anthrop. 2088  
 — see Cuvier 2089  
 Brocman (F.)—Spiegel 2048  
 Brook (Miss) Reliques 2032  
 Broughton (Lord, Albania) 2060  
 Brouwer (C.) Engravings—Engelsche Tieranny 2025  
 Brown (T. R.) Dictionary of English, etc. 2004  
 Bruce-Whyte, Langues Romanes 2050  
 Brugman (K.)—see Osthoff 2044  
 Brunius, Skanes Konsthistoria 2044  
 Brunnmark, Swedish Gr. 2044  
 Brunswick—Scheller 2030  
 Brut, Roman de, see Wace  
 Brutus, see Owen (David)  
 Budai (F.) Magyar Orszag Polgari 2015  
 Buzend (J.) Plural. Possessiv-affixe 2014  
 Bühler (J. A.) Gram. Rhäto-Romansch 2056  
 2074  
 Bagey—Bacon-Tacon 2079  
 Bulgarium 2079  
 — Grammar (1859) 2077  
 — Old—Leskien 2083  
 Bunsen (E. von) die Plejaden 2061  
 Burgard des Marets, S. Matt. 2096  
 Burckess (G. H.) Hionolun 2051  
 Burguy (G. F.) Gr. de la Langue d'Oïl 2090  
 Burke (L.)—Ethnol. Journal 2090  
 Burnann (A.) Autograph—Saxo 2033  
 Burnell (Dr.) MSS.—Borrow 2085  
 Burnouf, Observ. sur le Pali 2012  
 Busk (G.)—Congrès d'Anthrop. 2088  
 Buss—Rak- 2028  
 Butler (R.)—Dymmok 2063  
 Buttman (P.) Mythologus 2004  
 Buys (E.) Dictionary (Dutch) 2025  
 — see Sewel 2027  
 Byzantine Hist.—Kring 2084  
 Caballero (F.)—Hervas 2006  
 Cabestanh (Guillem de) Leben, von Hüffer 2051  
 Cædmon's bibl. Dichtungen 2023  
 — Metrical Paraphrase 2023  
 Cagliari, Dialect—Prof. di Giona 1998  
 — S. Matteo 1999  
 — Storia di Giuseppe 1999  
 Cailleux (T.) Origine Celtique 2088  
 Caius (J.) Antiq. Cantebrig. Acad. 2022  
 — Hist. Academiæ 2022  
 — Pronunt. Gr. et Lat. 2022  
 Cairo—Horner 2097  
 Calabrian dialect—S. Matthew 2000, 2002  
 Calendar, Anglo-Saxon—Menologium 2024  
 — of Irish Saints—O'Clery 2062  
 — of Oingus—Three Glossaries 2063  
 — Runic—Wolf 2039  
 Callimachus, Codex tes Moldabias 2059  
 Calori, Cranio Scafoideo 2098  
 — Cranio Fenicio 2098  
 — Tipo Brachicefalo 2094  
 Calvary (Monn) 2075  
 Cambesier, Dict. Waleu 2056  
 Cambian Langs., Song of Solomon 1998  
 — see also Welsh, Breton, Cornish  
 — Hist. and Liter.—Davies (W.) 2067  
 Cambrian Journal, Cornish Lit. 2000  
 Cambridge—Caius 2022  
 Cambro-British Saints, Lives 2073  
 Camden—Harrison 2066  
 Campbell (J. F.) Leabhar na Feinne 2064  
 — Tales of W. Highlands 2064  
 Campbell (J.) Negro-Mania 2088  
 Camper (P.) Verschied der Wezenstrecken 2088  
 — Redenvoeringen 2088  
 — Unterschied d. Gesichtszüge 2088  
 Cankof (A. and D. K.) Bulgar Gr. 2079  
 Cantico de Cantici, Canticum, Cantique, etc., see Bible  
 Cantique des trois jeunes gens, see Bible  
 Canutus—Jüdske Lowbog 2041  
 Cardale (J. S.)—Alfred's Boethius 2021  
 Carelian (South)—S. Matthew 2001  
 Cargese, Dialect—Prodigal Son 1998  
 Caribs—Kennedy 2097



- Cariothian—Kopitar 2084  
 Carisch (O.) Gram. Rthoroman. 2056  
 Carovingian—Barrois 1996  
 Carovingian History—Schilter 2020  
 Curmarda (D.) S. Matt., Albanian 2003  
 — Calabrian 2003  
 Carnac, Archæol.—Miln 2092, 2039  
 Carnuanuach, see Price (Th.)  
 Carniolian—Kopitar 2084  
 — Linde 2081  
 Carols, Christmas—Gilbert 2075  
 Carpenter (W. H.) Neu-Island Gr. 2035  
 Carson (A.) Baptism 2012  
 Carus (C. G.) Atlas de Cranioscopie 2088  
 — Symbolik d. Gestalt 2088  
 Casaubon (M.) de quatuor Linguis 2023  
 Casenave, Proph. of Jonah 2000  
 Cassij (B.) Inst. Ling. Illyricæ 2079  
 Castelli, Gedichte 2028  
 Caster, dialect—Couzinié 2051  
 Castle of Love 2008  
 Castren (M. A.) Ostjak. Sprachlehre 2017  
 — Gram. Tscheremissa 2075  
 Catalogues des ouvrages éd. par Bonaparte 1997, 2004  
 Catechism, Polish, by P. Glodius 2080  
 Catechisme (le petit) Espagnol 2013  
 Cateerli, S. Matteo 1999  
 Catherine II of Russia—Adelung 1995  
 Catlin (G.) Breath of Life 2098  
 Caucasus, Inscript.—Pomialsowsky 2102  
 — Races of Müller 2014  
 Celsus (A.)—Porthan 2033  
 Celtic Languages 2060  
 — Diefenbach 2004  
 — Celtic Hexapla 1998  
 — Kuhn v. Schleicher 2007  
 — Leibnitz 2007  
 — Pott 2009  
 — Sparschuh 2010  
 Celtic Antiq.—Boucher de Perthes 2087  
 — Cailleux 2068  
 — Robert 2088  
 — Wilde 2097  
 Celtic Early History—Diefenbach 2060  
 — Jones 2061  
 — Lhuys 2061  
 — Pritchard 2094  
 Centronia, dialect of—Pont 2064  
 Centro, dialect—Doctrina Crist. 2000, 2013  
 Ceylon-Portuguese—Fox 2057  
 Chabailles—Crespin (Saint) 2051  
 Chaldee—Guichard 2005  
 — Harris 2012  
 — Vallancey 2064  
 Challoner's Isle of Man 2065  
 Chamberlayne (J.) Oratio Dominica 2004  
 Chambers (Col.)—Borrow 2085  
 Chanson de Roland, see Roland  
 Chardry's Josephaz, Set Dominanz, und Petit Pict 2051  
 Charlemagne, by Michel 2051  
 — Williams 2066  
 Charlyman, see Charlemagne  
 Charma (M. A.) du Sommeil 2094  
 Charters, Anglo-Saxon—Codex Diplom. 2023  
 — German—Grimm 2019  
 — Irish—Miscellany 2062  
 Chartres, Notre-Dame de—Le Marchant 2053  
 Chaucer—Ellis 2008  
 Chemistry—Kichter 2051  
 Cheronese (Tauric)—Siestrzenewicz de Bohusz 2084  
 Chevallet (A. de) Langue Franç. 2051  
 Chlehefov, Racines des Idiomes 2076  
 Chiffart, etchings a—Chanson de Roland 2055  
 Chinese—Kidd 2012  
 Chodzko (A.) Gr. Palcoslave 2076  
 Chodzko (A.) Polish Dict. 2080  
 Choix de Chansons Wallonnes 2056  
 Christ, Life, in Creole—Putman 2057  
 Christendoms Saga—Sagan 2038  
 Christian I of Denmark—Huitfeldt 2040  
 Christian II of Denmark—Olofsson 2040  
 Christian IV, Rette og Forordringer 2040  
 — Erich 2040  
 Christian (T.)—Manx Misc. 2056  
 Christian (William)—Records 2066  
 Christiern—see Christian  
 Christmas Carols—Gilbert 2075  
 Christy (H.) Stone Implements 2088  
 Chronica Regum Manniæ, Munch 2066  
 Chronicles, Danish—Riimkrönike 2042  
 — Jutland—Strelow 2042  
 — Saxon—Ancient History 2023  
 — Swedish—Svcsuka Forn. Sälls. 2048  
 Chun-Dchi-Khan, Book of 2081  
 Church Discipline—Peter the Great 2082  
 Church Hist.—Konungs-Skugsja 2037  
 — Kyrko-Lagen 2046  
 — Thomæus 2049  
 Church Slavonic 2076  
 Cihac (A. de) Dict. Daco-Romane 2057  
 Circassian—Loewe 2008  
 Cize (Valley of) dialect—Prof. de Jonas 2000  
 Clarke (J. T.)—S. Mark's Chapel 2066  
 Classics, Gr. and Lat.—Herrmann 2005  
 Classification de L. L. Bonaparte 2000  
 Clay and Crellin, Currency of Man 2066  
 Cleasby (R.) Icelandic Dict. 2035  
 Clelands (J.) Etimol. Vocab. 2060  
 Clemens (A.) Walach. Wörterbuch 2057  
 Clement (K. J.) Nordgerm. Welt 2088  
 Cluny, Hotel de—Saint Surin 2055  
 Clynog (Morys)—Athravaeth 2067  
 Cnapii (G.) Thesaurus Polonus 2080  
 Cockburn (W.) Origin of the World 2012  
 Codex Argentens 2021  
 — Diplomatics—Kemble 2023  
 — Exonensis—Thorpe 2023  
 — Juris Upland., Schlyter 2035  
 — MS. Digby 86 2051  
 — Runicus 2035  
 — Vercellensis—Ælfrie Soc. 2021  
 Codrka (P.) Melete tes Ellenikes Dialekton 2058  
 — see Fontenelle 2058  
 Cohen (A. D.) Jödiske Noveller 2040  
 Coins, see Numismatics  
 College of Surgeons 2088  
 Collin (H. S.)—Corpus Juris Sueo-Got. 2044  
 Collin (M.)—Donatus 2078  
 Colloquia et Dict. octo ling. 2008  
 Columbi (S.) Bibliske Verld 2044  
 Columbkille (St.)—Miscellany 2062  
 Comenii (J. A.) Janua Ling. Vestib. 2080  
 Comparative Philology 1995  
 Comparetti (D.) Saggi Greci 2060  
 Complete Polish Dict. (1849) 2080  
 Conan, Festivities of—Ossianic Soc. 2063  
 Congrès Intem. d'Anthrop. 2088  
 Connellan—Ossianic Soc. 2063  
 Conquest of Ireland, Michel 2051  
 Conradi (M.) Roman. Taschewörterb. 2056  
 Conscience (H.) Houten Clara 2025  
 Constantinescu (B.) Probe dt Lmba 2057  
 — 2057  
 Contes—Barbazan 2056  
 — de Bayenz—Pluquet 2054  
 — en Agenais—Bladé 2050  
 Conrmaert (Dreck Volkart) Plates by—Vander Noot 2027  
 Copenhagen—Museum Anat. 2093  
 Copenhagen Hist.—Vallensbeck 2043  
 Copla guisa batzuc (Quatrains) 2002, 2013  
 Coptic—Abel 1995  
 Corblet (J.) Glossaire Picard 2051  
 Cormac—Three Glossaries 2063  
 Cornalia (E.) Mummia Peruv. 2090  
 Cornish 2075  
 — Lhuys 2061  
 — Cornish Literature 2000  
 — Zeuss 2061  
 Cornish dialect—Song of Sol. 1999  
 Cornu-British—see Cornish  
 Cornwall—Lhuys 2061  
 Coronel, Markersche Volksleven 2098  
 Corpe (H.) Introd. to Greek 2058  
 Corpus Juris Sueo-Gotorum 2044  
 Corrièze, dialect—Béronie 2050  
 Corsican dialects—Bonaparte 2003  
 — S. Matteo 1999  
 — Prodigal Son 1998  
 Cosenza dialect—S. Matteo 2000  
 Cosijn (P. J.) Altwetsäch. Gram. 2023  
 Costa (Pereira da)—Congrès d'Anthrop. 2088  
 Cothi (L. G.) Gwalh 2067  
 Cotton MS. of Orosius 2021  
 Courson (A. de) Colonia. de la Bretagne 2088  
 Couzinié (J. P.) Dict. Rom.—Castrais 2051  
 Cowell's Inaugural Lecture 2051  
 Cox (G.) Harrison 2066  
 — see Otto 2082  
 Craig (J. P.) Provençal Handbook 2051  
 Craniology 2066  
 — Atlas of Crania 2058  
 — Delgado 2099  
 — Lithographs of Crania 2097  
 — 60 Memoirs on 2098  
 — 23 Traits 2089  
 Crasnich (G.)—S. Matt. 2002  
 Craven, dialect—Song of Sol. 1999  
 Cregeen (A.) Maux Dict. 2065  
 Crellin—see Clay 2066  
 Creole dialects 2057-58  
 Crespin (Saint) Mystère de 2051  
 Cresten von Troies, li Romans 2051  
 Crimea—Guthrie 2083  
 — Lettres 2082  
 — Reully 2084  
 Croat 2079-80  
 — Linde 2081  
 Crofton (H. T.)—see Smart (B. C.) 2085  
 Crousillat (A. B.) la Bresco 2051  
 Crull, de Cranio 2098  
 Cumming (J.) Antiquities of Man 2066  
 — see Challoner 2065  
 — see Sacheverell 2065  
 Crusenstolpe—Witterhetstyscken 2049  
 Csink (J.) Hungaria Gr. 2015  
 Cumberland dialect—Song of Sol. 1999  
 Cuvier (F.) Dents des Mammifères 2089  
 Cuvier (G.) Anthrop. Memoirs 2089  
 — Têtes humaines 2089  
 — Venus Iloentotte 2089  
 Cymmrodor (Y) 2067  
 Cymrodorion 2066  
 Cymric, British—see Welsh  
 Czech, see Bohemian  
 Daco-Rouman—see Rouman  
 Dafydd ab Gwilym, Barddon. 2067  
 Dakoromansch, see Rouman  
 Dalekarlia—Diplomatarium 2044  
 Dalhunny—Delgado 2099  
 — see Pereira da Costa 2100  
 Dalin (A. F.) Svenska Ordbook 2044  
 Dallin (E.)—Christian IV 2040  
 Dalmatia—Fortis 2080  
 — Wilkinson 2080  
 Dalmatian—Linde 2081  
 Dalton (E. T.) Ethn. of Bengal 2089  
 Danish 2039, 2101  
 — Graff 2019  
 — Halderson 2036



- Danish—Magni (Regis) Leges 2037  
 — Meidinger 2020  
 — Nyerup og Kraft 2033  
 — Recherches sur l'origine 2100  
 — Saxo Grammaticus (1575) 2033  
 — Snorre Sturleson 2038  
 — Worn 2034  
 Danish dialects—Molbech 2042  
 Danish Authors—Erslew, Lex. 2040  
 Danske Ordbog 2040  
 Dasent (G. W.)—Asbjørnsen 2035  
 — see Cleasby 2035  
 — see Njals Saga 2037  
 — see Rask 2038  
 — see Snorra Sturleson 2035  
 Dauphiné—Forbes 2032  
 David's Psalter—see Bible  
 Davids (A. L.) Philos. of Jews 2012  
 David (J. G.) Grecque Moderne 2058-9  
 — Modern Greek Gr. 2058-9  
 Davidson—Bleek 1937  
 Davies (E.) Claims of Ossian 2064  
 Davies (Dr. John) Flores Poet. Brit. 2067  
 — Dict., see Lhuyd 2061  
 — Ling. Brit. Rudim. 2067  
 — see Cymmrodor 2067  
 Davies (W.) Rhydid 2067  
 — Gwaith 2067  
 — see Cymmrod. 2067  
 Davis (J. B.) Thesaurus Craniorum 2089  
 — — Suppl. 2089-90  
 — Cranio Lepcha 2089-90  
 — see Anthropological Opus. 2097  
 — see Memoirs on Craniology 2089, 2098  
 — see Nicolucci 2090  
 — Books from Library of 2086  
 — and J. Thurman, Crania Britannica 2089  
 — — see Nicolucci 2090  
 Davis (E. H.)—Squier 2095  
 Davydof (I.) Lectures 2061  
 Dean of Lismore's Book 2064  
 De Bo (L. L.) Westvlaamsch Idioticon 2025  
 Deheque (F. D.) Dict. Grec-moderne 2058  
 Dehn (J.) Excelsior 2040  
 — See Tiden an 2040  
 — Skizzer fra London 2040  
 Dekker (E. D.) Max Havelaar 2025  
 Delbrück (B.) and E Windisch, Synt. Forschungen 2004  
 Delen (C.) Svenskt Lex. 2044  
 Delfortrie (E. J.) sur les Analogies 2025  
 Delgado (J. F. N.) Grutas da Cesareda 2099  
 Delhi, Inscript.—Turnour 2012  
 Della Bella (A.) Dizzion. Illirico 2079  
 Denbigh Eisteddfodd—Gwyneddion 2068  
 Denhardt (H.)—Asbjørnsen 2039  
 Denmark—Christian I 2040  
 — Christian II 2040  
 — Engelhardt 2090  
 — Jüdske Lowbog 2041  
 — Regesta Diplom. 2033  
 — Saxo Grammaticus 2033  
 — Scheel 2042  
 — Vallengbeck 2043  
 — Wheaton 2034  
 — Worm 2039  
 — Worsaae 2097  
 — see also Scandinavia 2079  
 Denton (W.)—Mijatovics 2079  
 Derby (James, Vllth Earl of)—Maax Misc. 2066  
 — 2081  
 Derjavin, Sochineniya 2098  
 Deschamps, Etudes de Races 2098  
 Desjardins (E.) Monuments Epigraph. 2099  
 Dessalles—Crespin (Saint) 2051  
 Devonshire dialect—S. Matthew 2001  
 — Song of Solomon 1999  
 D'Hasendonck—see Hasendonck  
 Dialects—see place where spoken  
 Dialogue of Salomon and Sarnarus—Ælfric Soc. 2021  
 Dialogues Basques 1997, 2013  
 Dialogur Romano-Nemtseschi 2057  
 Dickson (T. G.)—Vincent 2060  
 Dictionarium Scoto-Celt. 2064, 2101  
 Dictionarium Trilingue—Polycarpo 2077  
 Dictionarius Sex Linguarum 2011  
 Dictionary (Polyglott) in four langs. 2009  
 — English and Danish 2040  
 — of Quotations 2004  
 Dictionnaire de Poche Hollandais 2101  
 — Franq.-Russe 2081  
 — Languedocien, par S. 2055  
 Dietsbach (L.) Celtica 2060  
 — Lexicon Compar. 2004  
 — Origines Europ. 2005  
 — Roman. Schriftsprachen 2051  
 Diemer (J.)—Genesis u. Exodus 2029  
 Dieterich (U. W.) Runen-Sprach-Schatz 2035  
 — Schwed. Gram. 2044  
 Dietrich (F. E. C.) Altnord. Leseb. 2035  
 Diez (F.) Roman. Grammatik 2051  
 — Gr. des langues Romanes 2051  
 — Introduction à la Gr. 2051  
 — Glossaires Romans 2052  
 — Roman. Wörterbuch 2052  
 — Zwei altroman. Gedichte 2052  
 Dijkman, Runstenar i Sverige 2044  
 Diplomatarium Dalecarlicum 2044  
 — Suecanum 2044  
 Dissertation sur la langue Basque 2013  
 Dithmar—Viehens 2102  
 Dixon (F.) Bronze or Brass Relics 2012  
 Dobrowsky (J.) Gesch. d. böhm. Sprache 2078  
 — Lehrgebäude böhm. 2078  
 — Instit. Ling. Slavice 2076  
 — Erymologikon slaw. 2076  
 Doctrina Cristiana 1998, 2000, 2013  
 Donati—see Garnier 2005  
 Donati Methodus de Etymol. 2078  
 Donegal, Martyrology—O'Clery 2062  
 Donlevy (A.) Catechism 2062  
 Donner (O.) Verwandts. der finn.-ugr. Spr. 2014  
 Doornik (J. E.)—Gall 2089  
 — Oorsprongl. Mensch 2089  
 Dorsa (V. S. Matt., Calabrian 2002  
 Dorset dialect—Song of Sol. 1999  
 Dosparth Edeyrn Dafod Aur 2073  
 Doubs, dialect—S. Matthieu 2001  
 Drama, Cornish—Norris 2075  
 — Swedish—Tobias Comedia 2049  
 Dreams—Charma 2094  
 — Symonds 2094  
 Drexelli Elmekedesek 2015  
 Driessche (Van)—see Hugewils 2026  
 Druidism—Barddas 2073  
 — Nash 2070  
 Duchinski (F. H.) Peuples Aryas—Eur. 2089  
 Bugdale—Harrison 2066  
 Dumont d'Urville (J.)—Astrolabe (1') 2087  
 — 2087  
 Dumoutier—Astrolabe (1') 2087  
 Dun na n-Gedh, Banquet of 2061  
 Duplessis (G.)—Le Marchant 2053  
 Durham dialect—Song of Sol. 1999  
 Durham Book (Saxon)—Heenshall 2024  
 Dusseau (J. L.)—Vrolik Museum 2096  
 Dutch 2025, 2101  
 — Baecker 2099  
 — Graff 2019  
 — Landolt 2007  
 — Meidinger 2020  
 — Polyglott Dictionary 2009  
 Dutch Creole—Van der Vegt 2053  
 Dutch (Pennsylvania)—Haldeman 2029  
 Duvroisin (J.) Basque Bible 1998  
 — Cantique des Cantiques 1998  
 — Dialogues Basques 1997, 2013  
 — Jonah 2000  
 — Ruth 1998  
 Dwnn (Lewis) Herald. Visit. of Wales 2072  
 Dybeck—Runa 2047  
 Dymock (John) Ireland 2061  
 Eastwick—Bopp 2004  
 Ebel (H.)—Schleicher 2010  
 — see Zeuss 2061  
 Eberhard, die Menschenrassen 2098  
 Ebert (A.)—Jahrbuch 2052  
 Eble (B.) Lehre v. d. Haaren 2090  
 Ecardi (J. G.) Origo German. 2090  
 Echenic, Prof. de Jonas 2000  
 Eclietic Review 2012  
 Edda Sæmundar (den ældra), Grundtvig 2036  
 — Munch 2038  
 — see Snorre 2035  
 — Analysis of Völuspa 2036  
 — in Danish 2040  
 — in German 2036  
 — in Swedish 2044  
 Edda Snorra Sturlusonar 2038-9  
 Eddas—Uygaard 2039  
 Edeyrn, see Dosparth Edeyrn 2073  
 Edmonston (E.) Par. of Sower 2003  
 Edward the Confessor—Ancient Laws and Instit. 2022  
 Edwards (W. F.) Caractères physiol. 2090  
 Efanglydd (Yr) 2068  
 Egils-Saga 2036  
 Egilsson (S.) Lex. Pœticum 2036  
 — see Homer 2036  
 Egypt—Morton 2093  
 — Pettigrew 2094  
 — Pruner 2089  
 Egyptian Hieroglyphics—Lauriel 2038  
 — Inversion—Abel 2076  
 Ehrenswards Skrifter—Utmärkta 2049  
 Eibe (N. J.) Cursus (Engelsk) 2040  
 Eichhoff (F. G.) Hist. de la langue Slave 2076  
 — Parallele de Langues 2005  
 — Tableau de la Litt. 2005  
 Eichwald (K.) Sprichwörter 2023  
 Eigeas (Corm.) Circuit 2063  
 Eisteddfodd, Denbigh—Gwyneddion 2068  
 Ekholtz (A.)—Witterhetsstycken 2049  
 Elizondo d'Arbe (M.)—Catechisme 2002, 2013  
 — Salmo L 2002  
 Ellesmere (Earl of) Guide to Archeol. 2033  
 Ellis (A. J.) English Pronunc. 2008  
 Ellis (H.) MS. of Cædmon 2023  
 Ellis (R.) on Numerals 2005  
 Elstob (E.) English-Saxon Tongue 2023  
 Embalming—Gannal 2090  
 Emmius (Urb.) de Frisiis 2028  
 Engelhardt (C.) Denmark 2090  
 Engelmann (W.) Bibl. der neneren Spr. 2005  
 Engelsche Tieranny 2025  
 England, early hist.—Ancient Laws 2022  
 — — Kemble 2024  
 — — Leo 2024  
 — — Schmidl 2025  
 — — Stephens 2034, 2102  
 — — Worsaae 2097  
 — — Gipsies—Borrow 2085  
 — — Leland 2085  
 — — Smart and Crofton 2085  
 English—Bosworth 2018  
 — Delfortrie 2025  
 — Eibe 2040  
 — Eichhoff 2005  
 — Graff 2019

- English—Meidinger 2020  
 — Recherches sur l'origine 2100  
 English, Early, see Anglo-Saxon  
 English Dialects—Molbeck 2042  
 — — Song of Sol. in 23 1999  
 — — see under Place  
 Epkema (E.)—Japix 2028  
 Epps (G. N.) Spinal Curvature 2090  
 Erben (K. J.) Pisme Narodni 2078  
 Eric XIV.—Tejel 2048  
 Erich (A.)—Christian IV 2040  
 Erro y Apizro, Alfabeto 2013  
 — Alphabet 2013  
 Ersä-Mordwinic, see Mordwinic  
 Erslew (T. H.) Forfatter-Lexicon 2040  
 Erving (G. W.)—Erro 2013  
 Esquisses d'une Gr. Grec 2058  
 Esthonian 2017  
 Esthonian Races—Wiedemann 2017  
 Etimological Vocab., see Clelends 2060  
 Etsucan—Ghirardini 2005  
 Etablissements, etc. de Normandie 2052  
 Ethiopians—Pechlin 2098  
 Ethnological Journal, L. Burke 2090  
 Ethnological Soc. of London 2090  
 Ethnology 2086, 2099  
 — Hovelacque et Vinson 2006  
 — Revue de Philologie 2009  
 — Tracts (16) 2097  
 Etruscan Archæol.—Gozzadini 2087  
 — Crania—Garbigletti 2090  
 Etmüller (L.) Anglo-Sax. Poeta 2023  
 — Lexicon A.-S. 2023  
 — Scôpas and Bôceras 2023  
 — Vorda, Vealbstôd 2023  
 Etymology—Clelends 2060  
 Euren (G. E.) Finsk Språkklära 2014  
 — Finsk Formlära 2015  
 Europe, Description of—King Alfred 2021-2  
 — Obermüller 2061  
 — early hist.—Fayet 2090  
 European Philology 1995  
 — — Appendix 2099  
 Euscarian, see Basque  
 Evangelia Slavice, vulgo Texte du Sacre 2076  
 Evangelio, Evangelium, see Bible  
 Evangile, see Bible  
 Evans (D. S.) Welsh Dict. 2068  
 — see Davies (W.) 2067  
 Evans (W.) Welsh Dict. 2068  
 Evangeelje, see Bible  
 Ewerbeck (H.)—Schleicher 2010  
 Expression, plates of—Camper 2088  
 Eychman de Calwe (Jodici) Vocabularium 2028  
 Eysteins Asgrimssonar Lilla Fables, Finnish—Ganander 2036  
 — Polish—Szumski 2081  
 Fabliaux—Barbazon 2050  
 Fabre (M. H. L.) Dict. Franc.-Basque 2013  
 Fabricius (J. A.)—Vitien 2102  
 Faenza dialect—S. Matteo 2001  
 Færoese 2036  
 Færoiske Qvæder, Lyngbye 2036  
 Fagrskinna, Norsk Konge-Sage 2023  
 Faidit (H.) Gram. Provençale 2052  
 Farkas (J.) Ungarische Gram. 2015  
 Faulmann (C.) Buch der Schrift 2005  
 Faurler (C.) Chants Populaires 2058  
 — Poesie Provençale 2052  
 Favre (L.) Glossaire du Poitou, etc. 2052  
 Fayet (A. N. de) Peuples de l'Europe 2090  
 Feltham's Tour through Man — and Wright, Monumental Inscr. 2065  
 Fenger—Pedersen 2042  
 Fenlan Poems—Ossianic Soc. 2063  
 Ferand, S. Matt. 2001  
 Ferencz (K.) Levelcl 2016  
 Ferguson (K.) Teutonic Name-System 2018  
 Fernandez—see Garnier 2005  
 Feroese 2036  
 Ferrall og Repp, Dansk Ordbog 2040  
 Ferrar (W. H.) Conpar. Grammar 2005  
 Festivities of Comar—Ossianic Soc. 2063  
 Feudal Instit.—Coursion 2088  
 Fick (A.) Ehemal. Sprachreinheit 2005  
 — Griech. Personennamen 2005  
 — Vergl. Wörterbuch 2005, 2010  
 Fickes (Anna) Chronicon Geneal. 2044  
 Fjellström, Gram. Laponica 2016  
 Fiji Islanders—Spengel 2098  
 Filhol (H.)—see Garrigou 2099  
 Finland—Handl. till Upplysning 2014  
 — Idman 2014  
 — Retzius 2095  
 — Slözer 2084  
 Finnic Langs.—Bonaparte, Langue Basque 2012  
 — Diefenbach 2004  
 — Gyarmathus 2016  
 — Thomsen 2011  
 — see also Finnish 2014, 2101  
 Finnish 2015  
 — Wallin 2011  
 — see also Finnic  
 Fischer (H.)—Nibelungenlied 2030  
 Fitzinger (L. J.) Schäl:tel d. Avaren 2097  
 Flattery (Cape) Washington—Swan 2096  
 Flemish—see Dutch  
 Fligier (C.) Ethnol. Italiens 2090  
 Flintshire—Maxwell 2067  
 Flocloir—Lhuyd 2061  
 Förstemann (E.) Deutsche Sprachstamm 2018  
 Fogarasi (J.) Ungar. Taschenwörterb. 2016  
 Foley (D.) Irish Diet. 2062  
 Folk-Songs, Lithuanian—Jordan 2017  
 — — Nesselmann 2018  
 — Serbian—Serb. Volkslieder 2080  
 — Swedish—Afzelius 2043  
 — — Geijer och Afzelius 2045  
 — — Hvitman—Javallius 2045  
 — see Ballads  
 Folk-Tales, Jewish—Cohen 2040  
 — Norwegian—Asbjørnsen 2039  
 — Russian—Ralston 2083  
 — Serbian—Mijatovics 2079  
 — Welsh—Cymmrodor 2067  
 Fontaine, see La Fontaine  
 Fontana (G.) S. Matthew 1998  
 Fontarabia, Basque of—Bonaparte 2003, 2012  
 Fontenelle, in Romalc 2058  
 Forbes (J. D.) Gaelic Gr. 2064  
 Forbes (J. D.) Norway 2032  
 Forfatter-Lexicon—Erslew 2040  
 Forster, Song of Solomon 1999  
 Formulaire de Prone, Basque 2001, 2013  
 — dans l'église d'Arbonne 2001, 2013  
 Fornaldarsagan, Melstedh 2036  
 — Rafn 2036  
 Fornsvenskt (Ett) Legendarium 2048  
 Fortis (Alb.) Dalmatia 2080  
 Foulquier (V.) etchings—Chanson de Roland 2055  
 Fox (S.)—Menologium 2024  
 Fox (W. B.) Ceylon Portuguese 2057  
 Fox Talbot, Genesis 2012  
 Frädersdorff, Introd. to Danish 2040  
 France—Michel 2092  
 — Nestor 2077  
 Franche-Comté, dialect—S. Matt. 2001  
 Francic Language—Illicks 2020  
 — Lachmann 2029  
 — Schilter 2020  
 Franco-Norman—Méflivier 2053  
 Franks (F. W.)—Kemble 2091  
 Franzen (F. M.) Orthoëpia Fennica 2015  
 Frascinetto, dialect—S. Matt. 2002  
 Fraur (L.) Althochd. Lchrbuch 2029  
 Frédéric VII de Danemark, Vestiges 2033  
 Freiburg (J. B.) Cat. Anthropol. 2098  
 French—Aetzler 2050  
 — Baeker 2099  
 — Diefenbach 2051  
 — Landolt 2007  
 — Littré 2053  
 — Macdonnel 2007  
 — Pellissier 2054  
 — Polyglott Dictionary 2009  
 — Recherches sur l'origine 2100  
 — Schulz 2071  
 — Viacbus 2011  
 French, Old 2050  
 — — Kennedy 2097  
 French Dialects 2050  
 — — Archivio 1995  
 French Creole—Thomas 2057, 2058  
 — — Les Bambous 2058  
 — — Turlant 2058  
 Frianiore—see Vagabondo (II) 1086  
 Fridriksson, Islenszkar Rjetritunar. 2036  
 Friedrich (J. B.) Weltkörper 2090  
 Friedreich (N.)—Friedreich (J. B.) 2090  
 Friis Lappiske Sprøgprover 2016  
 Friis (S.) Roskilde Domkirke 2041  
 Frisian Anthropology—Virchow 2026  
 Frisic 2098  
 — S. Matthew 1999  
 Frisic Races—Emmius 2028  
 Frithiofs Saga—Tegner 2048  
 Friuli, Dialect, S. Matt. 1998  
 Froberville, Races Nègres 2089  
 Fröhlich (R. A.) Vier slaw. Hauptst. 2076  
 Frommann (G. K.)—Schmeller 2031  
 Fry (D. P.) English Orthogr. 2008  
 Frye (W. E.)—Oehlenschläger 2042  
 Fryxell (A.) Svenska Historien 2045  
 — see Historisk Sällskap  
 Fuca (Strait of) Washington—Swan 2096  
 Fuchs (A.) Roman Sprachen — Roman Zeitwörter 2052  
 Fuchs (P.)—see Joel 2082  
 Fulda—Ufflas 2102  
 Gabelentz (II. C. de) Syrjän. Gram. 2015, 2017  
 — see Ufflas 2102  
 Gabbra, Battle of—Ossianic Soc. 2063  
 Gaddi (P.) Cranio di un Idiota — Iperostosi Scrofulosa 2098  
 Gaelic Langs.—Song of Sol. 2090  
 Gaelic, Irish, see Irish  
 — — Manx, see Manx 2064, 2101  
 Gaelic, Scotch 1998  
 — — Apocrypha 1998  
 — — Song of Solomon 2075  
 — — Williams (R.) 2061  
 Gaelic Races—Jones 2061  
 Gaidoz (H.)—Revue Celtique 2095  
 Gaimard (P.)—La Recherche Galakhov (A.) Russian Chest. 2081  
 Galanos (D.)—Hitopadesa 2059  
 — see Itihasa Samuchaya 2100  
 Gallicia—Simocs 1999  
 Galician dialect, S. Matteo 2090  
 Gall (F. J.)—Doornik — ct G. Spurzheim, Anatomie 2089  
 Galton (F.) Hereditary Genius 2098  
 Gamboid (W.) Welsh Gr. 2066  
 Ganander, Gram. Laponica 2016  
 — Mythologia Fennica 2015  
 — Popular Fables 2014  
 Gannal (J. N.) Embarnements 2090  
 Garbigletti (A.) Cranio Etrusco 2090  
 Garnett (K.) Philol. Essays 2005  
 Garner, Fernandez, Donati, et Glase-maker, Dialogues 2005  
 Garrigou (F.) et H. Filhol, Age de la Pierre 2099  
 Gatién-Arnoult, Littér. Romane 2052  
 Gaulish—Petrie 2063  
 — Zeuss 2061

- Gaulish Ethnology—Roget 2098  
 Gedichte, Zwet altroman.—Diez 2052  
 Geijer (E. G.) Svenska Folkets Hist. 2045  
 — Valda Smärre Skriften 2045  
 — och Afzelius, Folk-Visor 2045  
 Geijer (E. R.) Skrifter 2045  
 Geleni Lex. Symphonum 2078  
 Gell—Farr 2065  
 Gemma Gemmarum 2026  
 Genealogies of Hy-Fiachrach 2062  
 Genesis and Exodus, Miltstätter Hands. 2029  
 Genet—Idman 2014  
 Genoese dialect, S. Matt. 1998  
 Geoffroy, sur les Orangs 2098  
 Geography of King Alfred, Hampson 2021  
 Geography, Names—Mañh 2053  
 — — Ojermüller 2061  
 Ger, et W. Vrolijk, Cat. de la Collection de 2096  
 Gerber (O.) Sprache als Kunst 2005  
 Gerland (G) Intensiva u. Iterativa 2005  
 German—Atzeler 2050  
 — Baecker 2099  
 — Bopp 2003  
 — Delfortrie 2025  
 — Dieffenbach 2004  
 — Eichhoff 2005  
 — Graff 2019  
 — Grimm 2019  
 — Heinrich 2056  
 — Kuhn 2006  
 — Landolt 2007  
 — Meidinger 2020  
 — Minnesinger—Heinr von Mornggen 2053  
 — Polyglott Dictionary 2009  
 — Pott 2009  
 — Recherches sur l'origine 2100  
 — Schulz 2071  
 — Sparschuh 2010  
 — Thomsen 2011  
 — Zehetmayr 2012  
 German (Low) 2028  
 German, Old 2028, 2101  
 — — Graff 2019  
 — — Meidinger 2020  
 German Dialects 2028  
 Germanic Langs. 2018, 2101  
 — Bopp 2003  
 — Bosworth 2018  
 — Dieffenbach 2004  
 — Leibnitz 2007  
 — Pott 2009  
 — Thomsen 2011  
 Germanic Races—Arpi Themis 2018  
 Germano (G.) Vocab. Greco vulgare 2058  
 Germany—Courson 2088  
 — Eccard 2090  
 — Virschow 2096  
 — Weisbach 2098  
 — Zeuss 2097  
 — Mythology—Thorpe 2084  
 — — Tkany 2096  
 Getæ—Stritter 2095  
 Getty (E.) Round Towers of Ulster 2191  
 Geysbeck (P. G. W.) Wordenboek 2026  
 Ghemen (Godfrid af)—Riimkrönike 2042  
 Ghilengeri (J.) Ghilia Saloman. 2085  
 Ghirardin (A.) Studii sulla Lengua 2005  
 Gilbert (D.) Christmas Carols 2075  
 — see Jordn 2075  
 — see Mount Calvary 2075  
 Gill (W.)—Kelly 2065  
 Giona, Profetia di, see Bible  
 Gipsies 2084  
 — Koperinacki 2088  
 — Ferrar 2084  
 Gishason (K.) Dansk Ordabog 2011  
 Gitanos, Historia de los 2085  
 Giudici (Gio.)—Nostra Dama 2053  
 Giuseppe, Storia di, see Bible  
 Giagolita Clozianus 2077  
 Glamorgan—Harding 2067  
 Glasemaker—see Gannier 2005  
 Giasnik Sprskog Utcheuog Drushva 2079  
 Gliddon (G. R.)—see Nott 2093  
 Glodius (Paulus)—Catechism 2081  
 Glossæ Hibern.—see Marcus 2062  
 Glossaires Romans—Diez 2052  
 Glossaries, Three Irish 2063  
 Glosses, Irish—Stokes 2062-3  
 Gloucester, Spec. of Vulgar Speech 2003  
 Godfrey (F.) Dict. de l'ancien Franc. 2052  
 Godfrid af Ghemen — Riimkrönike 2042  
 Gödecke (P. A.)—Edda 2042  
 Gogorov (U. A.) Bulgarski Retchnik 2079  
 Gokstad—Nic Jäysen 2100  
 Goldschmidt (M.) Hjemløb 2041  
 Gorilla, see O. ang Outang 2082  
 Gorlov (I. N.) Istoriya Yaponie 2082  
 Goss—Chronica Regum Mannie 2066  
 Gosse (L. A.) Deformations du Crane 2090  
 Gothic 2021, 2102  
 — Bopp 2 03-4  
 — Graff 2019  
 — Henshall 2024  
 — Hickes 2020  
 — Holtzmann 2101  
 — Jamieson 2006  
 — Lye 2020  
 — Meidinger 2020  
 — Pott 2009  
 — Serenius 2047  
 — Skeat 2008  
 Gothric and Rolfi Hist. 2036  
 Goths, History of—Olaus (Eric) 2033  
 — Stritter 2096  
 Gotland—Petreus 2046  
 Gondelin (Pierre) Obros e Diccion. 2052  
 — la Floureto Novbelo 2052  
 Gondie—Orkneyinga Saga 2038  
 Gonw (Ter)—Van Lennep 2027  
 Gozzadini (G.) Necropole de Villanova 2098  
 — Sepelero Etrusco 2087  
 Graal (Saint)—see Saint Graal  
 Graberg de Hemsö (J.) Saggio su gli Scaldi 2032  
 Graberg (O. G.) Orthographia Suecana 2049  
 Graff (E. G.) Präpositionem 2029  
 — Sprach-schatz 2019  
 — see Bopp 2004  
 — see Otrids Krist 2030  
 Gragas, Codex Juris Islandorum 2036  
 Grammaire Grecque 2058  
 — Liégeois, par L. M. 2056  
 Grammar of Bulgarian Lang (1859) 2079  
 Grammatyka Francuzka 2081  
 Grandgagnage (Ch.) Dict. Wallon 2056  
 Grant, Life of Mo ton 2093  
 Grattan, Human remains in Ulster 2098  
 — Measuring Crania 2098  
 — Ancient sepulchral mound 2098  
 Grau (O.) Wästmannland 2045  
 Great (S int)—see Saint Graal  
 Greece—Bonloew 2060  
 — Schüzzer 2084  
 — Tik-opes 2060  
 Greek—Bopp 2003-4  
 — Caius 2022  
 — Delbück 2064  
 — Dict. of Quotations 2004  
 — Ferrar 2005  
 — Fick 2005  
 Greek—Gelenius 2078  
 — Graff 2019  
 — Idman 2014  
 — Jamieson 2006  
 — Kuhn 2006  
 — Macdonnel 2007  
 — Meyer 2021  
 — Pomialowsky 2102  
 — Pott 2009  
 — Recherches sur l'origine 2100  
 — Kulleicher 2010  
 — Sparschuh 2010  
 — Vlachus 2011  
 — Zambélios 2011  
 — Zehetmayr 2012  
 Greek, Modern, see Romaic  
 Greek Dialects 2060  
 — — Figl. Prod. 1998  
 — — St. Matt. 2002  
 Greek Religion—Heffter 2012  
 Greek Texts (Mediaeval) Wagner 2008  
 Green, Song of Solomon 2090  
 Greenland—la Recherche 2005  
 Grégoire le Grand (Pape) Vie du 2052  
 Grecin (C. W. M.) Angelsäch. Bibl. 2023-2101  
 — Dicht. d. Angelsachsen 2023  
 — Sprachschatz d. Angels. 2023  
 Grellmann, Hist. des Bohémios 2085  
 — Gipsies 2085  
 Gretsch, Russkaya Gr. 2081  
 — Russian Gr. 2081  
 — Grammaire Russe 2081  
 Grigoriev (B. B.) Rossia i Asia 2032  
 Grimm (Jacob) Deutsche Grammatik 2019  
 — — see Bopp 2004  
 — Geschichte der deutschen Sprache 2019  
 — Meistergesang 2029  
 — Deutsche Mythologie 2019  
 — Weisshümer 2019  
 — see Vuk 2020  
 Grimm (H.)—Grimm, Briefwechsel 2020  
 Grimm (W.) Heldensage 2029  
 — Kleinere Schriften 2020  
 Grimm (J. u. W.) AIdenteche Wälder 2029  
 — Deutsche Sagen 2029  
 — Deutsches Wörterbuch 2020  
 — Briefwechsel 2020  
 — Vie de—Bandy 2020  
 Gristhorpe, Tumulus at—Williamson 2097  
 Grönberg (B. C.) Tydsk-Dansk Ord bog 2041  
 Gronlandia Sagsa—Sagan 2038  
 Groots (H. de) Bewys van Godsdienst 2026  
 Grose—Harrison 2066  
 Grundtvig (S.) Gamle danske Minder 2041  
 — see Edda Semundar 2036  
 Guatier (L.)—Chanson de Roland 2055  
 Guernsey dialect—S. Matt. 2001  
 — — Métivier 2033  
 Guest (Lady Ch.)—Mabinogion (1836) 2068  
 — — (1877) 2069  
 Güterbock (B.) et R. Thurneysen Zeuss 2061  
 Guichard (Est.) Harmonie Etymol. 2005  
 Guillaume le Clerc, Besant de Dieu 2052  
 Guillem de Berguedan, Lieder 2050  
 Guillem de Cabestanh, Leben 2051  
 Gulpuscon, Account of 2014  
 Gulpuscon, see Basquo  
 Gunnlangi Sagsa 2036  
 Gustavus I of Sweden—Sivers 2017  
 Guthrie (M.) Crimea 2083  
 Gwasas—see Tonkin  
 Gwynedd—Jones 2061  
 Gwyneddion, Denbigh Eisteddfodd 2068



- Gyarmathl Affinitas Hungar. cnm  
Fennic. 2016  
Gyllenborg (G. F.) Skrifter 2045  
— see Vapen 2045  
Gyllembourg—Ehnenwaerd (T. C.)  
Skrifter af Forfatteren 2041  
Haaavaal, see Edda Semundar  
Hadorphus (J.)—Olafs Saga 2046  
— see Rijkm-Kronikor 2047  
Hagberg (G. A.)—Shakespeare 2047  
Hagen (F. H. von der) Minnesinger 2029  
Hahn (J. G. von) Albanes. Studien 2060  
— Sagwissenschaft. Studien 2091  
Kahn (K. A.) Althochd. Gr. 2029  
Hainaut, dialect—Sigart 2056  
Hair—Eble 2090  
Halbertsma (J. H.) Geslacht der Van 2026  
Haren's 1999  
Halbertsma, S. Matthew 2026  
Haldeman (S. S.) Pennsylv. Dutch 2029  
Haldersonii Lex. Island. 2036  
Hallenberg (J.) de Ling. Suio Goth. 2045  
Halleri Lilium—Eysteins Lilia 2036  
Hallgrimsson (J.) Ljodmaeli 2036  
Haltans (C. G.) Gloss. German. 2101  
Hamburg, Dialect—Richey 2030  
Hamilton (Lady Augusta) Marriage Rites 2091  
Hammerich, Læsestycken 2041  
Hamonière (G.) Gr. Russe 2082  
— Vocab. Russe 2082  
Hampole, see Rolle of Hampole 2008  
Hampson, King Alfred's Geography 2021  
Hamy (E. T.) Negritos de Formost 2098  
— Paléontol. humaine 2091  
— see Quatrefores 2094  
Handlingar rörande Sveriges Hist. 2045  
— till Upplysning af Finlands Käfder 2014  
Hanka (W.)—Königinhofer MS. 2073  
Hans of Denmark—Christian I 2040  
Hardimann (J.) Irish Minstrelsy 2062  
Harding (J.) Glamorgan and Monmouth—Cymmrodor 2067  
Harp (the)—Cymmrodorion 2067  
Harriet, Grammatica Escuaraz 2013  
Harris (W.) on Chaldee Language 2012  
Harrison (W.) Bibl. Monensis 2065-6  
— Iliam Dhône (W. Christian) 2066  
— St. Mark's Chapel 2066  
— Mona Miscellany 2066  
— Old Historians of Man 2066  
— Tynwald and St. John's Chapels 2066  
— see Bindull 2066  
— see Waldron 2065  
Harte (Bret) Eerste Schetsen, Dutch 2026  
Hasendonck's Dutch Grammar 2026  
Hasfield (J. P.) English Lessons 2062  
Hasselt—Kilianus Duffæus 2068  
Haul (Yr) 2025  
Havelaar (Max)—Dekker 2091  
Haven (S. F.) Archæol. of U. S. 2039  
Head (Sir E.)—Viga Glum 2082  
Heard (J.) Russian Gr. 2029  
Hebel (J. H.) Gedichte 2023  
Hebrew—Casaubon 2005  
— Guichard 2007  
— Minshew 2007  
Heccard (C.) Gr. Franco-Serte 2079  
Heffer (M. W.) Religion der Griechen u. Römer 2012  
Helberg (J. L.) Poetiske Skrifter 2041  
— see Gyllenbourg-Ehnenwaerd 2041  
Helsinki, see Snorre Sturleson  
Heinrich von Morungen, von Michel 2053  
Heinrich (G.) Ling. Tudalsch 2056  
Heland, von Schmeller 2023  
Helleno-Italic 2058  
Hellwald (F. von) Culturgeschichte 2091  
Henaux (F.) Etudes sur le Wallon 2056  
Henderson (E.) Iceland 2039  
Henderson (G. S.) Matt. 2000  
— Song of Solomon 2000  
Henry I—Ancient Laws and Inst. 2022  
Henseli Synopsis Philologiæ 2005  
Henshall (S.) Etymol. Organic Reasoner 2024  
Heptateuchus, Liber Job, etc. 2024  
Heraldic Visit. of Wales, by L. Dwnn 2072  
Herbal—Meddygon Myddvai 2073  
Herberstein, Muscovia 2083  
Herbst (C. F.)—Ringsted Kirke 2063  
Herckmans (E.) Zee-Vaert Lof 2026  
Hermelin (S. G.) Lappmarken 2016  
Herrandi et Bosæ Hist. 2036  
Hermann (C. H.) Bibl. Orient. et Ling. 2005  
— Bibl. Philologica 2005  
— Bibl. Script. Clasic. 2005  
Hervas (Lor.) Catalogo de los Lenguas 2006  
— see Caballero 2066  
Herzen, Pollernaya Zvezda 2082  
Hesselberg (H.) Lettische Sprachlehre 2017  
Heusinger (C. F.) Schädel der Simia Satyrus 2091  
Hexham (H.) Netherduytch Dict. 2101  
Heym, Slovar Rossiiskii 2082  
Heyne (M.) Lant- u. Flexionslehre 2029  
Hjalmters och Olvers Saga 2047  
Hicks (G.) Ling. Sept. Thesaurus 2020  
Hieroglyphics—Lauriel 2035  
Highland Soc.—Dict. Scoto-Celt. 2064, 2101  
— Osian 2064  
Hildebrand (H.)—Diplom. Suec. 2044  
Hildebrand (E.)—Congrès d'Anthrop. 2088  
Himalaya Mts.—Davis 2089, 2090  
Hindustani—Grellmann 2085  
— Vallancey 2064  
Hinrichs (G.)—Grimm 2020  
His (W.)—Rutimeyer (L.) 2095  
Historia de los Gitanos 2085  
Historic-Academien 2049  
Historisk Salskap, af Fryxell 2045  
Hitopadesa, in Romalc 2058  
Hitzig, Grabschrift des Darius 2012  
Hjaltn—Orkneyinga Saga 2038  
Hodgkin (T.) Life of J. C. Prichard 2094  
Hofer (A.) zur Lautlehre 2066  
— Zeitschrift für die Wissensch. 2006  
Högstom, Beskrifn. öfver Lappmarker 2016  
Hoeven (van der)—see Van der Hoeven 2041  
Högens (N. L.) Skrifter 2041  
Hofberg, Nerikes gamle Minnen 2045  
Hoffmann (Ernst) der nord Ural 2091  
Hofman—Amis et Amiles 2053  
Holberg's Comœdier 2011  
— Nicol Klim 2041  
— Peder Paars 2041  
Holder (W.) Elements of Speech 2006  
Holl Dyledvaldydd Yng 2074  
Holland (G. C.) Constit. of Animals 2091  
Holmboe (C. A.) det Norske Sprog 2006  
Holstein, dialect—Schütze 2031  
Holt (R.)—Ormulum 2024  
Holtrop (J.) Dutch Dict. 2026  
— see Marin 2026  
Holtzmann (A.) Altdeutsche Gr. 2101  
Homer, Odyssey, Icelandic 2036  
Homilies of Ælfric—Ælfric Soc. 2021  
Honolulu, Views—Burgess 2096  
Hooft (P. C.) Woordenboek 2026  
Horn (F. W.) Literature of Scand. North—see Edda 2040  
Hornor (L.) Cairo 2097  
Hottentot Lang.—Leibnitz 2007  
Houselle, Descr. 2 Cranlorum 2098  
Hovelacque (A.) et J. Vinson, Etudes de Linguist. 2006  
Howard (N.) on Persian Poetry 2012  
Howel the Good, Laws—Myvrian Arch. 2070  
Hoyland (J.) Gypses 2085  
Hualde (P.)—Astete 2002, 2013  
Hudson (G.) Zingari 2085  
Hüffer (F.)—Guillem de Cabestanh 2051  
Hugewils et Van Driessche, Cours 2026  
Hugo (H.) de Origine Scribendi 2006  
Huifeldt (A.) Christiæn I 2040  
— Hansis Krönike 2040  
Humboldt (W. von) über den Dualis 2066  
— über die Ortsadverbien 2066  
— Urbewohner Hispaniens 2013  
— Verschiedenheit des Sprachbaues 2066  
— see Adelung 1995  
Humphry (G. M.) Human Skeleton 2091  
Hungarian, see Magyar 2091  
Hungary—Paget 2016  
— Musée Nat., see Desjardins 2099  
Hunter (W.) Anatomy of Uterus 2091  
Hupel (A. W.) Ehstn. Sprachlehre 2017  
Huschke (E.) Craniosclerosis 2095  
— Schädel, Hirn u. Seele 2091  
Huxley (T. H.)—Congrès d'Anthrop. 2088  
Huydecoper (B.)—Stoke Melis 2027  
Huygens, Koren-Bloemu 2026  
Huyssens (P.) woodcuts by—Vander Noot 2027  
Hverdags-Historie—see Gyllembourg-Ehnenwaerd 2041  
Hydrophobia—Predieri 2090  
Hy-Fiachrach—see Genealogies 2062  
Hylten-Cavallius och G. Stephens, Folk-Sagor 2045  
Hy-Many, Tribes and Customs 2063  
Iberian Inscrip.—Erro 2013  
Iberno-Celtic Soc.—O'Reilly 2063  
Iceland—Annalar 2034  
— Gragas 2036  
— Henderson 2039  
— La Recherche 2095  
— Rudbeck 2047  
— Rymbegla 2038  
— Scripta Hist. Island. 2038  
— see Scandinavia 2034  
Icelandic 2041  
— Gislason 2041  
— Graff 2019  
— Hammerich 2041  
— Hjalmters Saga 2047  
— Hiekes 2020  
— Holtzmann 2101  
— Kaper 2041  
— Meidinger 2020  
— Nennich 2008  
— Nyerup og Kraft 2033  
— Oldnord. Sagaer 2033  
— Recherches sur l'origine—see Sagas 2034  
— Worm 2034  
Icelandic Lit. Soc.—Fridhriksson 2036  
— — Homer 2036  
Idman (N.) l'ancien peuple Finois 2014  
Iгнаures, Lai d'—Renaut 2054  
Ihre (J.) Gloss. Suio Gothicum 2045  
— Lexicon Læppon. 2016  
— Tumulus Dalecarl. 2032  
Illyrian 2079-80  
— Fröhling 2076  
Inchausp, Apocal. de S. Jean 1998  
— Dialogues Basques 1997, 2013  
— Verbe Basque 1998, 2013  
India—Briggs 2097  
Indian Langs.—Eichhoff 2005  
— — Graff 2019  
Indo-European—see Aryan  
Indo-Germanic Philology, see European Philology  
Ingemanns (P. S.) Skrifter 2041



- Inscriptions, Etruscan — Ghirardini 2005  
 — Greek, Pomilowsky 2102  
 — Iberian—Erro 2013  
 — Irish—Petrie 2063  
 — Latin—Desjardins 2099  
 — — Pomilowsky 2102  
 — Manx—Feltham 2065  
 — see Runic  
 Iolo Morganwg—see Williams (E.)  
 — MSS. 2073  
 Ionian Anthology 2059  
 Ireland, Annales de Monte Fernandi 2063  
 — Annals of 2061  
 — Conquest of, Michel 2051  
 — Briefe Description of 2063  
 — Dymmok 2063  
 — Eigeas (Cormacan) 2063  
 — Genealogies 2062  
 — Johnstone 2023  
 — Lhuyd 2061  
 — Petrie 2063  
 — O'Clery 2062  
 — Tracts relating to 2063  
 — Ware, see Johnstone 2032  
 — Wilde 2094  
 Irish Gaelic 2061  
 — Charters—Miscellany 2062  
 — Glossaries, Three 2063  
 — Glosses, by Stokes 2062  
 — Lhuyd 2061  
 — Song of Solomon 1994  
 — Williams (R.) 2. 75  
 Irish Dialects—Shaw 2061  
 Irish Academy, Royal—Wilde 2097  
 — Archaeological Soc. 2061-63  
 — Miscellany 2062  
 Isendinga Sögur 2033  
 Isidorus von Sevilla (Bischof) de Fide 2030  
 — de Nativ. Domini—Tatian 2061  
 Italian—Baecker 2099  
 — Diefenbach 2051  
 — Macdonnel 2007  
 — Vlachus 2011  
 Italian Dialects—Archivio 1995  
 — — Biondelli 1996  
 — — Compertetti 2060  
 — — see under place 1996  
 — Slang—Biondelli 2090  
 Italy—Fligier 2090  
 Ith (J.) Versuch einer Anthropol. 2091  
 Itihasa Samuchaya, Romaic 2059  
 Itriaggi (A. P.) Dialogues Basques 1997, 2013  
 Jacobs (St.) Minne—Wittingh 2049  
 Jager (A. de) Magazijn 2036  
 Jagir (V.) Oejena Zivotopisa Krizan. 2079  
 Jahrbuch für roman. n. engl. Liter. 2052  
 Jamieson's Hermes Scythicus 2006  
 Japan—Gorlov 2082  
 Japix (Gysbert) Rymmerije 2028  
 — see Epikema (E.) 2028  
 Jarnik (J. U.) Index zu Dlez 2052  
 Jatvardar Konungs Saga 2033  
 Janbert, Glossaire de Centre de la France 2052  
 Jaurrieta, Dialect—Bonaparte, Etudes 2012  
 Java—Davis 2089  
 Jenner (H.) Cornish Lang. 2075  
 Jesus Christ, Life—Putman 2057  
 Jesus-eristoren Evang. sandua Juancee 2003  
 — Davids 2040  
 Jirecek (J.)—Schafarikis 2077  
 Job—see Bible  
 Joel (M. U.) p. Fuchs, Anleit. zu Russ. 2082  
 — see Bible  
 Johnes (A. J.) Philol. Proofs 2006  
 Johnstone (J.) Antiq. Celto-Scand. 2033  
 — Antiq. Celto-Normann. 2032  
 Jolly (J.) Gesch. des Infinit. 2006  
 Jonæ (Run.) Ling. Septent. Ineuabula 2036  
 Jonæus (J.)—Orkneyinga Saga 2037  
 Jonah, Jonas—see Bible  
 Jones (Owen)—Dafydd ab Gwilym 2067  
 — see Myvyrian Arch. 2070  
 Jones (R.) Gorcheston Beirdd 2068  
 — see Cymnrodor 2067  
 Jones (Th.) Welsh Dict. 2068  
 Jones (W.) Crynoad 2068  
 Jones (W.)—Bresemann 2040  
 Jones (W. B.) Vestiges of Gael 2061  
 Jonsson (E.) Old-nordisk Ordbog 2037  
 Jonsson (Th.)—Snorre Strurluson 2039  
 Jonsson (Boo) Alexander Magnus 2043  
 Jordan (J. P.) die poln. Sprache 2081  
 — Wendisch-Serbische Gr. 2084  
 Jordan (W.) Creation of World 2075  
 Jordan (W.) Litthau. Volkslieder 2017  
 Joseph, Story of—see Bible  
 Joshua—see Bible  
 Jonbert (P. Ch.)—Boitard 2087  
 Jourdains de Blaivies—Milles et Amys 2053  
 Joyce (P. W.) Irish Local Names 2062  
 Juan (San)—see Bible  
 Jubinal (A.)—Rutebeuf 2055  
 Judges, Book of—see Bible  
 Judith—see Bible  
 Kiuriske Lowbog 2041  
 Jülg—Vater 2011  
 Jungmann, Slownjk Cesko-Nemecky 2078  
 Juniper and Roncevalles 2003, 2012  
 Juslemii Fennici Lexici Tent. 2015  
 Jutland—Jüdske Lowbog 2041  
 — Strelow 2043  
 — see also Sleswick 2086  
 Kaffirs—Angas 2086  
 Kalendrerä Bazco (1571) 2013  
 Kalewi-Poeg, Estnische Sagen 2017  
 Kalidasa, Raghuvansa, Romaic 2059  
 Kalila wa Dimna, Romaic 2058  
 Kallimaches Skarlatos, Laws 2059  
 Kalmar (G.) Prodrornus Idiomatis 2016  
 Kanteletar taikka Suomen, etc. Finnish 2015  
 Kanutus, Quedam Exposit.—see Jüdske Lowbog 2041  
 Kaper (J.) Dansk Ordbog 2041  
 Karamzin (N.) Istorija tes Rossias 2059  
 — Sotchineniya 2082  
 Karlik (H. J.) Böhm. Gr. 2078  
 Kate (Lambert ten) Aenleid. tot Nederduitsche 2102  
 Katherine (St.) Legend of—Klemming 2045  
 Keigwin (J.) Jordan 2075  
 — see Mount Calvary 2053  
 Kelham (R.) Norman Dict. 2030  
 Kelle (J.) Oufrid 2053  
 Keller (A.) Komvart 2050  
 — see Guillem von Berguedan 2091  
 Keller (F.) Lake Dwellings 2091  
 Keltgen (H. J.) Grundzuge der Sprachen 2062  
 Kellis, Book of—Miscellany 2062  
 Kelly (Rev. J.) Manx Dict. 2065  
 — Manx Gr. 2091  
 Kemble (J. M.) Horæ Ferales 2024  
 — Saxons in England 2021  
 — see Elfric Soc. 2022  
 — see Beowulf 2023  
 — see Codex Diplom. 2021  
 — see Codex Vercell. 2021  
 — see Salomon and Saturnus 2021  
 Kennedy (J.) American Indians 2091  
 — Essays 2091  
 — Langs. of France and Spain 2097  
 Kennedy (Vans) Origin of Languages 2006  
 Key (T. II.) Language, its origin 2006  
 Keyser—Norges Gamle Lov 2037  
 Khanikof (N. do) Ethnogr. de la Perse 2094  
 Kidd, Chinese Lang. 2012  
 Kiliani Duffleit Etymolog. 2026  
 Kindingling (J. F. A.) Geschichte 2029  
 King of Birds, Anglo-Saxon Song 2024  
 Klapproth—see Merian 2007  
 Klemming (G. E.) Ur en Anteckn. Saml. 2045  
 Klingwall (J. G.) Wisby 2045  
 Kluzmann (R.)—Herrmann 2005  
 Kniga Glemaya Prokhladnuyi, etc. 2082  
 Knös (O. A.) et J. E. Mallmin, Analecta Epi-t. 2032  
 Koberstein (Ang.) Laut- u. Flexionslehre 2019  
 Kobierzicki (S. a.) Hist. Vladislav 2102  
 Koch—Chardry's Josaphaz 2051  
 Kochler (R.)—Bladé 2050  
 Königinhofer Handschrift (die) 2078  
 Komas (D. J.) Greek Lexicon 2059  
 Kondisch Wogul—see Vogul  
 Konecny (J. N.) Anleitung zur Ceeh. Spr. 2078  
 — Böhm. Gr. 2078  
 Kong. Stadgr., etc. 2046  
 Konungs-Skugsja, Munch. 2037  
 Kopczynski, Gr. Polonaise 2081  
 Kopernicki (J.) Czaszki z Kurhanow 2091  
 — Zigeunerschädel 2093  
 Kopitar (B.) Slav. Gram. 2084  
 — see Evangelia 2076  
 — see Glagolita Ciozianns 2077  
 Korhosen (Paawo) Wiskiymenttä, Finnish 2015  
 Koromæus (Tz.)—see Satha 2059  
 Kottiger (K. M.)—Ruffs 2030  
 Kraft (J. C.)—see Nyerup 2033  
 Kraim, Sprache in—Kopitar 2084  
 Kramer (J. H.)—Montelius 2099  
 Kramer (M.) Nider- hoch- Teutsch Diet. 2026  
 Korikidas (K. S.)—Karamzin 2059  
 Kronika (De) fan Sassen 2029  
 Kroningsvärd—Diplomat. Dalekari. 2041  
 Krug (P.) Byzant. Chronologie 2084  
 — Aeltere Geschichte Russlands 2081  
 Kuhn (A.) Herabkunft d. Feuers 2091  
 — Zeitschrift für vergl. Sprachforsch. 2006  
 — und A. Schleicher, Beiträge zur vergl. Sprachforsch. 2067  
 Kuljper (G.) Handledning 2026  
 Kurschat (F.) Littau. Sprache 2018  
 — Littau. Wörterb. 2018  
 Kutain Monastery, printing—Lexicon 2077  
 Kutuffa (G.) Gram. Greca Moderna 2059  
 Kuyper (J.)—Stuart (M.) 2096  
 Kyiko-Lagen af 1686 2046  
 Laboumri, see Basque  
 Lacépède (Cte. de) Hist. nat. de l'homme 2092  
 Lachmann (K.) Ling. Francaia 2029  
 — see Nibelunge Noth 2030  
 Ladinic—Archivio 1995  
 Lady of the Lake—Meddygon Myddvai 2073  
 La Fontaine, Fables en Cricole 2058  
 Lagerbring (S.) Sveca Rikes Hist. 2046  
 Laetus (W.)—Laxman 2046  
 Lagen Doctrinal Der 2029, 2102  
 Lake Dwellings—Keller 2091  
 — Livy 2099  
 Lambardus (V.)—Archæionomia 2092  
 Lancashire dialect—Song of Sol. 1999  
 Land-Friesch, see Frisie  
 Landnama Sagan 2038  
 Landolt, Dictionnaire Polyglotte 2097  
 Landstad (M. B.) Norske Folkeviser 2097

- Landzert, Beitr. zur Cranologie 2098  
 — der Stallewinckel 2098  
 Language, History of 1995  
 — Origin—Abel 1995  
 — — Massey 2092  
 Langue d'Oc 2050  
 — Sauvages 2055  
 Langue d'Oil 2050  
 — Spéc. d'orthogr. 2003, 2055  
 Lapland—Hermelin 2016  
 — Högström 2016  
 — Leems 2017  
 — Rudbeck 2047  
 — Scheffer 2017  
 Lapponic 2016  
 — Sainovics 2016  
 La Rochelle, press—Kalendrera Bazco (1571) 2013  
 Laramendi, Basque Gr. 2013  
 — Diccionario Trilingue 2013  
 Larcet—Congrès d'Anthrop. 2088  
 Lascaris and Myriantheus, Greek 2059  
 Lex 2059  
 Lasteyrie (Comte de)—Antommarelli 2086  
 Laszlo (G.) Talalmanyok 2016  
 Latham (R. G.) Natural Hist. 2092  
 — Varieties of species 2092  
 — see Kemble 2091  
 — see Prichard 2094  
 Latin Languages 2050  
 Latin—Bopp 2003  
 — Caius 2022  
 — Dict of Quotations 2004  
 — Ferrar 2005  
 — Gelenus 2078  
 — Graff 2019  
 — Inscriptions—Pomlowsky 2102  
 — Irish Glosses 2062  
 — Jamieson 2006  
 — Kuhn 2006  
 — Macdonnel 2007  
 — Meyer 2021  
 — Pomlowsky 2102  
 — Pott 2009  
 — Recherches sur l'origine 2100  
 — Saint-Aymour 2010  
 — Schleicher 2010  
 — Vlachus 2011  
 — Zehetmayr 2012  
 — see Neo-Latin  
 Lauderdale MS. of Orosius 2021  
 Lauriel (L.) Nordens Hufvud-Docum-ent 2037  
 Laveleye (E. de) la Propriété 2092  
 Laws (Ancient) and Institutes of England 2022  
 Laws, Anglo-Saxon—Ancient 2022  
 — — Archaionomia 2070  
 — — British, Howel the Good 2070  
 — — Danish—Christian IV 2140  
 — — Jüdske Lowbog 2041  
 — — Weyle 2043  
 — — Icelandic—Gragas 2036  
 — — I. of Man—Parr 2065  
 — — Moldavian—Kallimaches 2059  
 — — Norman—Kellham 2053  
 — — Norwegian—Magnus (Rex) 207  
 — — Norges gamle Love 2037  
 — — Scandinavi un—Weyle 2043  
 — — Swedish—Besluther 2043  
 — — Corpns Juris 2044  
 — — Ralamb 2047  
 — — Upland—Cod. Juris Upland. 2035  
 Layamon's Brut—Madden (Sir F.) 2024  
 Laxdala-Saga 2037  
 Laxman, Eric' Lefnad, af Lagus 2046  
 Lecece (M. da) Lingua Albanese 2060  
 Lecluse, Manuel Basque 2013  
 Lee (J. E.)—Keller 2091  
 Leems K. Finmarkens Lapper 2017  
 LeBlot—see Oehlander 2046  
 Legislation of Stanleys of Man 2065  
 Le Gonblec, Dict. Breton 2074  
 Leibnitz—see Leibnitz  
 Leibnitz, Collectanea Etymol. 2007  
 Leland (C. G.) English Gipsies 2085  
 Leleges—Benloew 2060  
 Le Marebant (J.) Miracles 2053  
 Lencquist, Superstitio Fenorum 2015  
 Lenhossek (J.) Az Emberi Kopony 2092  
 — — Deform. du Crane 2092  
 Lennep (Van)—see Van Lennep  
 Lenström (C. J.) Svenska Poesien 2046  
 — Svensk Lesebog 2046  
 — Swedish Method 2046  
 Leo (H.) Angelsächs. Glossar 2014  
 — Rectit. Sing. Personarum 2024  
 Leon, dialect—Tronde 2074  
 Leopold (C. G.) Skrifter 2016  
 Lepelletier, Dict. Breton 2047  
 Lepsius (R.) Paläographie 2007  
 — Standard Alphabet 2007  
 — Zwei sprachvergl. Abhandl. 2007  
 Lereboullet (M.) Esquisses Zoolog. 2090  
 Leskien (A.) Altbulgar. Handb. 2077  
 — see Schleicher 2010  
 Lespy (V.) Gr. Béarnaise 2053  
 Letters, Origin of—Holden 2005  
 — — Paravey 2017  
 Lettish 2017  
 Lettres sur la Crimée 2082  
 Leuckart (F. S.) Zwischenkleberbeim 2092  
 Levins (Peter) Manipulus Vocabulorum 2008  
 Lewis (G. C.) Romance Langs. 2053  
 Lexer (M.) Mittelhochdeutsches Wör-terb. 2030  
 Lexicon Slaveno-roskli 2077  
 Lhyer, Archæologia Brit. 2061  
 Liber Care Cocorum 2008  
 Liber Landavensls, Rees 2072  
 — — MS Comment. 2073  
 Linden (J.)—Diplomat. Dalekarl. 2044  
 Lidner's Arbeten—Utmärkte 2049  
 — Skrifter 2048  
 Liebenberg—Holberg 2041  
 Liebig (R.) Zigeuner 2085  
 Liebrecht (F.) zur Volkskunde 2092  
 Liège, dialect—Grammaire par L. M. 2056  
 — — Simonon 2056  
 Liljegen (J. G.)—Diplom. Succ. 2044  
 — — Monumenta Runica 2037  
 — — Run-Lära 2037  
 — — Run-Urkunder 2037  
 Limousin—Béronie 2050  
 Lindberg (C. F.)—Rygh 2100  
 Linde, Słownik Jezyka Polskiego 2081  
 Ling. Kaleken 2048  
 — — Lysif den Göthiske 2045  
 Linguarium Sex Dictionarius 2011  
 Link (H. F.) Urwelt u. Alterthum 2092  
 — — das Alterthum 2092  
 Lindahl—Nare, Lex. Lapponic. 2016  
 Linnerhielm (J. C.) Resor i Swerige 2046  
 Lismore's Dean of Book 2064  
 Lithuanian 2017-18  
 — — Bopp 2003-4  
 — — Diefenbach 2004  
 — — Pott 2009  
 Littré (E.) Langue franç. 2053  
 Livonia—Bähr 2087  
 — — Wiedemann—see Sjogren  
 Livonian 2017-18  
 — — S. Matthew 2009  
 Livy (P.) Abitazioni Lacustri 2099  
 Lizarragac (J.) Copla guisa batzue 2062, 2013  
 Llandaff—Liber Laodav. 2072  
 Llodio, dialect—Doctrina Cristiana 1998, 2013  
 Llywarch Hen, by Owen 2068  
 Locatelli, S. Matthew, Bergamese 1998  
 Loccenif J. Hist. Suecane 2132  
 Lodbrokar-Quida 2037  
 Loebe—1 Filias 2162  
 Loewe, Circassian Dict. 2008  
 Logodoro, dialect—Storia di Guseppe 1998  
 — — Prof. di Giona 1999  
 — — S. Matteo 1999  
 Lombard Dialect—Meyer 2030  
 Lorrin (Guillaume de)—Roman de la Rose 2055  
 Lovedos, Tragoudia tes Anges 2059  
 Lowland Scotch—see Scotch  
 Lowndes, Modern Greek Lex. 2059  
 Luback (D.)—Craniology 2089  
 Lubbock (Sir J.) Origin of Civilization 2092  
 Lucæ (J. C. G.) zur organ. Formen-lehre 2092  
 — — Archiv. des Schädels 2092  
 — — de Symmetria 2092  
 Lucente, S. Matthew 2000  
 Lucerne dialect—Zingerle 2031  
 Lucerne, Basque de Fontarabie, see Bonaparte 2003, 2012  
 Lund (H.)—Rask 2038  
 — — see Tegner 2048  
 Lusatian 2084  
 Luzarche (V.)—Grégoire (Pape) 2052  
 Lye (E.) Dict. Saxon. 2020  
 Lyngbye (H. C.) Færøiske Qvæder 2036  
 Lyons (S.)—Williams (R.) 2075  
 Mabinoiog, by Lady C. Guest (1838) 2068  
 — — (1877) 2069  
 McAlpine (N.) Gaelic Dict. 2064  
 MacCurtin (H.) Elements of Irish 2062  
 MacDonnauil (R.) Orain 2064  
 Macdonnell (D. E.) Dict. of Quotations 2007  
 Macgriogair (A.) Gaelic Apocrypha 1998  
 Macintyre (Duncan ban) Orain 2064  
 Mackenzie (H.) Report on Ossian 2064  
 Mackenzie (W.)—Legislation of Stan-leys 2065  
 — — Ieys 2065  
 MacLauchlan—Dean of Lismore 2064  
 Maclean (L.) Celtic Langs. 2061  
 McNeill (Muir) Circuit — Tracts 2063  
 Madden (Sir F.)—Henshall 2024  
 — — see Layamon  
 Magazine of Useful Knowledge, Rus- sian 2082  
 Maggiorani, Reminiscenze antropol. 2098  
 Magh Rath, Battle of—Banquet 2061  
 Magnus (Arnas)—Thorkelin 2034  
 Magni (Regis) Leges Gula Thing. 2037  
 Magyar 2015  
 — — Linde 2081  
 Mahlon (G. H.) Vocale a, e, o 2007  
 Mahn (K. A. F.) Etymolog. Untersuch. 2053  
 Malbath (J. G.) Magyar. Gedichte 2016  
 Malew—S. Mark's Chapel 2066  
 Malinin (J. E.)—see Knöös 2032  
 Mammals—Cuvier 2089  
 Man, Isle of—Bibl. Monensis 2066  
 — — Blundell 2066  
 — — Challoner 2066  
 — — Chronica Regum, Munch 2066  
 — — Clay and Crellin 2066  
 — — Cumming 2066  
 — — Feltham 2065  
 — — and Wright 2065  
 — — Harrison 2018  
 — — Johnstone 2032  
 — — Legislation of Stanleys 2065  
 — — Maux Soc. 2065-6  
 — — — Oliver 2065  
 — — Oswald 2065  
 — — Parr 2065  
 — — Tynwald Chapel 2066  
 — — Waldron 2065  
 Manavit (A.) le Cardinal Mezzofanti 2007  
 Manessen (R.) Minnesinger 2030  
 Manx Gaelic 2015  
 — — Miscellanies 2066  
 — — Song of Solomon 1998

Manx—Williams (R.)	2075	Métivier (G.) Dict. Franco-Normand	2067	Morris (Lewis)—Cymmrodor	2067
Manx Society	2065-6	— S. Matt.	2053	Morris—Michel (Shan)	2008
Manning (O.)—Lye	2020	Meung (Jehan de) Roman de la Rose	2001	Morse (E. S.) Bell Mounds	2033
Manoir, Armoric Gr.—Lhuyd	2061	Mexico—Mayer	2055	Morton (S. G.) Crania Ægyptiaca	2033
MSS. English—Stephens	2048	Meyer (C.) Langobarden	2092	— Memoirs by	2033
— French—Stephens	2048	Meyer (L.) die Gotthische Sprache	2321	— Life by Grant	2033
— Irish—Lhuyd	2061	Meyer (R.) der Gorilla	2098	— Memoir on, by Meigs	2033
— Welsh—Cymmrod.	2067	Meyer (S.) Religions-Wesen	2031	— by Wood	2033
— — Iolo	2073	Meyrick (Sir S. R.) Herald. Visit. of Wales	2072	Moutonen (Heinrich von) von Michel	2053
— — MS. Soc.	2072-73	Mezzofanti—Manavit	2007	Morus (Huw) Eos Ceirio	2069
— — Owen—Cymmrod.	2067	Miceu (G.) Gram. Nissarda	2053	Moseley—Kelly	2065
Marcel (F. J.) Alphabet Irland.	2062	Michel (Dean) Ayeubite of Inwyt	2008	Moulin-Quignon—Milne-Edwards	2039
March (F. A.) Anglo-Saxon Reader	2024	Michel (F.) Pays Basque	2014	Mount Cavary, Cornish	2075
— Anglo-Saxon Gr.	2024	— Races maudites	2032	Mourek, Bohemian Dict.	2078
Marci (St.) Evang.—Glossa Illybren.	2062	— see Chanson de Roland	2051	Mouskes (Ph.) Chronique rimée	2053
Marcusson (Biörn) Nockrer Marg-Frooder	2037	— see Charlemagne	2051	Mowat (R.) Noms Propres	2007
Marin (P.) Dict. Holland	2026	— see Conquest of Ireland	2051	Müller (F.) Ethnographie	2033
Marnier—Etablissements de Normandie	2052	— see Heintz v. Morungen	2053	— Grundriss der Sprachwissenschaft	2007
Marquina, dialect—Cant. des Cant.	2000	— see Renaut	2054	Müller (F.H.) der Ugrische Volkstamm	2014
— — Doctrina Cristiana	2000, 2013	— see Kloro (Ja) du Monde	2054	Müller (H. D.) Indoger. Sprachbau	2007
Marriage Rites—Hamilton (Lady A.)	2091	Micro-copy—College of Surgeons	2083	Müller (J.) Aachen. Gedichte	2030
Marshall (T.) Dutch Gr.	2027	Midleton (W.)—Davies (J.)	2067	Müller (L. C.) Islandsk Læsebog	2037
Marselles dialect—S. Matt.	2001	Mielcke, Littau. Wörterb.	2018	Müller (Max) Science of Lang.	2007-8
Martin (E.) Guillaume le Clerc	2052	— Littau. Sprachlehre	2018	Müller (P. E.) Sagabibliothek	2042
Martinique Creole—Turiaut	2058	Nijatovich (C.) Serbian Folk-Lore	2079	— Unders. at Sagenhistorie	2042
Marton (J. von) Ungrische Sprachlehre	2016	Miklosich (F.) Aitsloven. Formenlehre	2077	— see Halderson	2036
— see Farkas	2015	— Altsloven. Lautlehre	2077	— see Saxo Grammaticus	2033
Martyrology of Donegal—O'Clery	2062	— Mundarten d. Zigeuner	2085	Müller (W.) Altdeutsche Religion 2-35	2028
Mary (Virgin) Life, Polish	2081	— Radices Sloven.	2077	— see Bencke	2028
Massey (G.) Book of Beginnings	2092	— Vergl. Gr. d. Slav. Sprachen	2077	Multatuli—Dekker (E. D.)	2025
Massmann (H. F.) Graff	2019	Milanez dialect—S. Matthew	1998	Multiferan Annales de, ed. A. Smith	2063
Matthæi (G.) Wend. Gram.	2084	Military Dict.—Landolt	2007	Mummies—Birch	2094
Matteo (San)—see Bible		Miles et Armys, von Hofman	2053	— Cornalia	2090
Matthes (J. C.)—Renout van Montalbaen	2027	Miln (James) Fouilles à Carnac	2092, 2093, 2099	— Pettigrew	2094
Matthew (St.—see Bible		Milne-Edwards, Mâchoire humaine	2089	Muech (P. A.) Norke Folks Historie	2042
Maury (L. F. A.) la Terre et l'homme	2092	Milton (John) Paradise Lost, Icelandic	2037	— see Chronica Regum Mannæ	2066
— see Nott and Gliddon	2093	— — Manx Misc.	2065	— see den ældra Edda	2035
Max Havelaar—Dekker	2025	— — Swedish	2046	— see Fagrskinna	2023
Maxwell (H.) Flintshire—Cymmrod.	2067	Minnesota—Hagen	2029	— see Konungs-Skuggsja	2037
May (A.) Engelsk Lærobok	2046	— Heintz v. Morungen	2053	— see Norges Gamle Love	2037
— Swedish Exercises	2046	— Maneson	2030	— oꝝ C. R. Unger, Oldnorsk Læsebog	2037
— Swedish Gr.	2046	Mirondo (P. J.)—Astete	2002, 2013	Mundula, S. Matteo, Sardin.	1939
Mayer (B.) Mexican Hist. and Arch.	2092	Minsheu (J.) Guide to the Tongues	2007	Munro (J.) Gaelic Primer	2064
Mayerberg (A. de) Mo-covic	2084	Miracles de Notre Dame	2007	Muscovy, see Russia	
Mechain (Gwalter), see Davies (W.)		— see Le Marchant	2053	Musc Nat. Hongris—Desjardins	2099
Mecklenburg dialect—Ritter	2030	Mircesco (V.) Gr. Roumaine	2037	Museum Ant. Holmiense	2033
Mequet (E.)—la Recherche	2035	Miscellany of Irish Archæol. Soc.	2062	Musie, Basque—Michel	2014
Meddygion Myddvai	2073	Mississippi—Squier and Davis	2095	— Ancient British—Thomas (John)	2070
Medieval Greek Texts, ed. Wagner	2008	Mistral (F.) Calendau	2053	— Welsh—Cymmrod.	2067
Medicine—Kuiga Glenaya, etc.	2082	Möbins (Th.)—Are	2053	Myriantheus—see Lascariens	2059
— Meddygion Myddvai	2073	Müller (P. M.) Skrifter (1873)	2031	Mystère de Saint Crespin	2051
— Virschow	2096	Mæso-Gothic—see Gothic		Mythology (Comparative)	2086
Meidinger (H.) Dict. Tænto-Gothique	2029	Mulbech (C.) Dansk Ordbog (1833)	2042	— see Cymmrod.	2067
— Vergl. etymol. Wörterb.	2023	— — 1859)	2042	— Gaudard	2015
Meigs, Cat. of Crania	2093	— Dansk Dialect-Lexicon	2042	— Grimm	2019
— Hints to Craniographers	2093	— Gamle Danske Folkeviser	2042	— Massey	2092
— Memoir of Morton	2093	— see Rimmkronike	2042	— Raikson	2083
— see Nott and Gliddon	2093	Muldavia, Laws—Kallimaches Skarlatos	2059	— Thorpe	2034
Meiners, Menschenarten in Asien	2098	Munbodo, Origin of Language	2007	— Tkany	2096
Mellon, Lai de—Renaut	2054	Mona Miscellany	2066	Myvriyan Archæology (1801)	2070
Mellin—Witterhetsstycken	2049	Mona (F. J.) Quellen u. Forschungen	2020	— (1861)	2070
Melstedt (P.)—Fornaldarsagan	2036	Mongol—Leibnitz	2007	Names—Bannister	2075
Memoires des Antiq. du Nord.	2032-3	Mool, dialect—Sigart	2056	— Ferguson	2018
Mendigache (M.) Salmo L.	2002	Monmerqué—Renaut	2054	— Joyce	2062
Menologium—Fox	2024	Monmouth—Harding	2064	— Mowat	2007
Mentone, dialect—Andrews	2050	Montalbaen (Renout van)—Matthes	2027	— Obermüller	2061
Méon—Barbazan	2050	Montali (R. da) S. Matt.	2002	— Pott	2009
— — see Roman de la Rose	2055	Montelius (O.) la Suède préhist.	2009	Nash (D. W.) Taliesin	2070
Merian, Principes de l'Etude comp.	2007	— see Congrès d'Anthrop.	2083	Natal—Angas	2086
Meriasek (Saint) Life	2075	Montenegro—Wilkinson	2080	Natural Hist.—Anthrop. Soc.	2086
Merlin—Villemarqué	2072	Morbihan, Archæol.—Milin	2092	— Nemnich	2008
Messenius (J.)—Olaus (Eric)	2033	Mordwinic—S. Matthew	2001	Naval Dictionary—Landolt	2007
		Morin (E.) lies Britannic	2098	Navarre, Basque dialects—see Basque	
		— Dialectes Neo-celtiques	2061	Neapolitan dialect, S. Matt.	1998
		Morri (Ant.) S. Matteo	2001	Neaves (Lord) Comp. Philology	2099
				Negedy (J.) Bohm. Lehrbuch	2078
				Negris (A.) Modern Greek Gr.	2059
				Negros—Campbell	2088
				— Frobergville	2089



- Neilson (W.) *Intro. to Irish* 2062  
 Nemnich, *Polyglotten-Lex.* 2008  
 Nennius, *Hist. Brit. in Irish* 2062  
 Neo-Frisic, see Frisic  
 Neo-Latin—Bonaparte *Neuter Subst.* 2003, 2050  
 — Roncevalles and Juniper 2003, 2012  
 Nerike—Iloberg 2045  
 Nesselmann, *Sprache der alten Preussen* 2018  
 — Littau, *Volkslieder* 2018  
 — Littau, *Wörterb.* 2018  
 Nestor, *Chronique de* 2077  
 Netherlands, *Mythology*—Thorpe 2:31  
 Neumann (K. F.) *Völker d. Russlands* 2084  
 Newcastle dialect—*Song of Sol.* 1999  
 Newspaper, Swedish—Stockholms Tidning 2048  
 New Zealand—Angas 2086  
 Njals Saga, see Njal  
 Nibelungenlied—Fischer (H.) 2030  
 — Simrock 2030  
 Nibelunge Noth (Der)—Lachmann 2030  
 Nice, dialect—Miccu 2053  
 Nicholas of Myra (Saint) Sluzhba 2077  
 Nicodemus—see Bible  
 Nicolaus of Soro, *Riimkrönike* 2042  
 Nicolaysen (N.) *Vikings-Ship* 2100  
 Nicolson (A.) *Gaelic Proverbs* 2064  
 Nicolucci (G.) *Crania Britannica* 2090  
 — *Memoirs by* 2093  
 Niels of Soro, *Riimkrönike* 2042  
 Nicrsis (Sancti) *Preces* 2068  
 Nigels of Soro, *Riimkrönike* 2042  
 Nigra (C.) *Glossæ Hibern.*—Marens 2062  
 Nimes, dialect—Bounet 2050  
 Njals Saga, *Dasent* 2037  
 Non-Aryan Languages 2012  
 Noot (Vander), see Vander Noot  
 Nordisk Oldskrift Selskab 2032-3  
 Nordisk Tidskrift for Oldkyn. 2032-3  
 Norfolk dialect—*Song of Sol.* 1999  
 Norges Gamle Love 2037  
 Norman dialect—Kelham 2053  
 — see Guernsey  
 — see Anglo-Norman, Franco-Norman  
 Normandy—Etablissements 2052  
 — Wheaton 2034  
 Norris (E.) *Ancient Cornish Drama* 2075  
 — see Prichard 2094  
 Norse—see Icelandic  
 Northumberland, dialect—Ruth 1999  
 — *Song of Solomon* 1999  
 Norway—Annalar 2034  
 — Forbes 2032  
 — Magnus (Rex) 2037  
 — Munch 2042  
 — Nygh 2100  
 — Snorre Sturleson 2038  
 — Sjøborg 2038  
 — see also Scandinavia  
 Norwegian—see Danish  
 Nostra Dama (Gio. di) *Poeti Provenzali* 2053  
 Nostre Dame, *Miracles de* 2053  
 — Le Marchant 2053  
 Nott da Porta, e D. Binna, *Raims* 2056  
 Nott J. C., *Lectures on Man* 2093  
 — and G. R. Gliddon, *Indigenous Races* 2093  
 — Types of Mankind 2093  
 Novara *Expedit.*—Schwarz 2098  
 Numerals—Lepsius 2007  
 — Pott 2069  
 Numismatics—Clay and Crellin 2066  
 — Ecard 2050  
 — Numismatic Chronicle 2012  
 — Williams (J.) 2097  
 Numismatic Chronicle 2012  
 Nyerup (R.) og J. C. Kraft *Udter.*—Lexicon 2033  
 Obdorsk, dial.—S. Matl. 2062  
 Obelansitz, dialect—Jordan 2084  
 Obermüller (W.) *Kelt. Wörterbuch* 2061  
 O'Brien (J.) *Irish Dict.* 2062  
 O'Brien (P.) *Irish Gr.* 2062  
 Ochlandiano, dialect—Doctrina Cris-tiana 2013  
 O'Cleryh, see O'Clery  
 O'Clery, Felire na Naomh 2062  
 O'Daly (J.)—Ossianic Soc. 2063  
 O'Davoren—Three Glossaries 2063  
 Odesa—Lettres 2082  
 Odoni Ethica, see Edda Sæmundar  
 O'Donovan (John) *Poems* 2063  
 O'Donovan (J.) *Irish Gr.* 2062  
 — see *Annals of Ireland* 2061  
 — see *Banquet of Dun na n-Gedh* 2061  
 — see *Genealogies* 2062  
 — see O'Clery 2062  
 — see O'Dubhagain's *Poems* 2063  
 — see O'Reilly 2063  
 — see *Tribes of Hy-Many* 2063  
 — see also *Miscellany* 2062  
 — see also *Tracts* 2063  
 Odontography—Owen (R.) 2093  
 O'Dowda's country—*Genealogies* 2062  
 O'Dubhagain, see O'Donovan (John)  
 O'Duibhne, *Pursuit after*—Ossianic Soc. 2063  
 Ochsenschlägers *Digterværker* 2042  
 — *Erindringer* 2042  
 — *Tragödien* 2042  
 — *Udvalgte Værker* 2042  
 — *Gods of the North* 2042  
 Oehlrauder och Leffler, *Tetra-logt Lex.* 2046  
 Oehrling—Ihre 2016  
 Oera Linda Book 2028  
 O'Grady—Ossianic Soc. 2063  
 Olthere and Wulfstan, *Voyage of*—King Alfred 2021  
 O'Huadhwin (Giolla na Naomh)—O'Donovan 2063  
 Oingus—Three Glossaries 2063  
 O'Kearney—Ossianic Soc. 2063  
 O'Kelly's country—*Tribes of Hy-Many* 2063  
 — *— Swedish* 2037  
 Olaf (Eric) *Hist. Succ. Goth.* 2033  
 Oldnordiske Sæger 2033  
 Olinger, *Dict. Flamand.* 2027  
 Oliver's *Monum. Ins. Mannæ* 2065  
 Olivieri (G.) S. Matthew, *Genoese* 1998  
 Olofsson (S. Hans)—Christian II 2040  
 Olsen (L. B.) *Dansk Lexicon* 2042  
 Olvers Saga—see Hjalmtir 2047  
 Omori, *Archeol.*—Morse 2093  
 Onomatology, see Names  
 Orang Outangs—Geoffroy 2098  
 — Hensinger 2091  
 — Meyer (R.) 2098  
 — Tyson 2096  
 Orbini (Mauro) *Kniga Istorio-gr.* 2082  
 Orbis Visibilis, *Dialogues* 2082  
 Orcheandiano, dialect—Doctrina O'Reilly (E.) *400 Irish Writers* 2063  
 — *Irish Dict.* 2063  
 Orell (C. von) *Altfranzösis. Gr.* 2054  
 Oriental Philology—Eusefy 1996  
 — Hermann 2065  
 — Pallas 2005  
 — Indbeck 2009  
 Orkneyinga Saga, Hjalmtir and Gondie 2038  
 — Jonæns 2037  
 Ormulum, by White 2024, 2101  
 — and Holt 2024  
 Orosius, Anglo-Saxon—Alfred the Great 2021  
 — Cotton MS. of 2021  
 — Lauderdale MS. 2021  
 Orthography—Ghirardin 2065  
 — Graberg 2049  
 — Paris 2054  
 Oscan—Rabaste 2051  
 Osenburg, dialect—Strodtmann 2031  
 Ossian—Davies 2064  
 — Mackenzie 2064  
 Ossianic Society 2063  
 Osteology—College of Surgeons 2086  
 Osthoff (H.) *Nominalen Stammbild.* 2008  
 — und K. Brugman, *Morphol. Unter-such.* 2008  
 Ostiak—Castrén 2077  
 — S. Matthew 2002  
 Ostolopov (N.)—Vegle di Taalo 2083  
 Oswald (J. H.) *Grammat. Geschlecht* 2066  
 Oswald's *Vestigia Ins Mannæ* 2065  
 Otrifrids Krist, von Grah 2030  
 — nebers, von Lehre 2030  
 — *Evangelienbuch* 2030  
 Ottema (J. O.)—Oera Linda Book 2028  
 Otto (F.) *Russian Literature* 2082  
 Oudemans (A. C.) *Nederlandsch Woordenboek* 2027  
 — see *looft* 2026  
 Outzen (N.) *Fries. Glossar.* 2028  
 Owen (A.) *Welsh MSS.*—Cymmrod. 2067  
 Owen (David)—Haul 2068  
 Owen (E.)—Cymmrodor 2067  
 Owen (R.) *Odontography* 2093  
 — see *College of Surgeons* 2088  
 Owen (W.), see Pughe (W. Owen)  
 Oxford—*Assertatio Antiq.* Oxon. 2022  
 Pacific Ocean—Shelekhov 2083  
 — Islands of—Davis 2089  
 — — Iervas 2006  
 Paget (J.) *Hungary and Transylvania* 2016  
 Palacky (F.)—Safariks 2079  
 Palæography—Lepsius 2007  
 Palæontology 2086-99  
 Pali—Burnouf 2012  
 — Turnour 2012  
 Pallas (P. S.) *Russia* 2084  
 — *Sravnitelnyé Slovar* 2008  
 — Tibet 2084  
 Palthenius (J. P.)—Tatian 2031  
 Panchatantra, in Romaic 2058  
 Pannier (L.)—Alexis (Saint) 2050  
 Pappi (F. P.) *Dict. Ungaricm* 2016  
 Parable of Prodigal Son, see Bible  
 — of Sower, see Bible  
 Paravey (Ch. de) *Origine des Chiffres* 2008  
 Paris (C.)—*Miracles de Notre Dame* 2053  
 — Paris (Ed. S. Matl. 2001  
 — Orthographic Picarde 2000, 2054  
 — Paris (G.)—Alexis (Saint) 2050  
 — see Diez 2051  
 — Paris (L.)—Nestor 2067  
 — Paris's *Laws of Man* 2065  
 — Parry's *Welsh Bible* (1620) 2066  
 Parry (David) *Etymologicum*—Lhuyd 2061  
 Parry (R.) *Awdl ar y Gread.* 2070  
 Parsons (J.) *Remains of Japhet* 2008  
 Paspati, *Tehingians* 2085  
 Patois, see Dialects  
 Pauer (A.) *Russian Conversation* 2082  
 Pays Basques, see Basque Provinces  
 Peabody Museum 2093  
 Peablin, de Æthiopibus 2098  
 Pedersens (Chr.) *Danske Skrifter* 2042  
 Pelasgians—Benloew 2060  
 Pellissier, la langue Franc. 2054  
 Pennsylvania Dutch—Haldeman 2029  
 Pentateuch—see Bible  
 Pennell, S. Matthew 2000  
 Pereira da Costa (F. A.) *Estado da Terra, etc.* 2100  
 Perling, *Fragments Ethmol.* 2098  
 Pertheskiöld (J.) *Monumenta Suco-goth.* 2046  
 — see Hjalmters and Olvers Saga 2047  
 Permian—S. Matthew 2001  
 Perolegwi (J. de) *Nacion Bascongada* 2014



- Persia, Ethnology—Khanikof 2094  
 Persian—Bopp 2003  
 — Howard 2012  
 — Pott 2009  
 — Smith 2012  
 — Vallancey 2064  
 Perty (M.) Anthrop. Vorträge 2098  
 — Ethnographie 2 93  
 Pern—Cornalia 2099  
 — Morton 2093  
 Peter the Great, Reglament Dukhovnoi 2082  
 Petheran (J.) Progress of Anglo-Saxon Lit. 2024  
 Petit, binding by—Roman de la Rose 2055  
 Petranovitch (Y. B.) Sprske Narodne 2079  
 Petrei (O.) Chronica om Swerikis Konungar 2046  
 Petri (O.)—Tobiæ Comedia 2049  
 Petrie (G.) Christ. Inscript. 2063  
 Pettigrew (T. J.) Egypt. Mummies 2094  
 Pezzi (D.) Glottologia Aria 2008  
 Pfeiffer (Fr.) Altnord. Lesebuch 2038  
 Philological Society 2008-9  
 Philology (Comparative) 1995, 2099  
 — European 1995  
 — Oriental, see Oriental  
 Phœnicians—Wagenfeld 2012  
 Phoenix, Lay of—King of Birds 2024  
 Phrenological Journal, American  
 — Physiognomy—Camper 2088  
 — Carns 2088  
 — Price (T.) 2094, 2098  
 — Schadow 2095  
 Physiology—Gall et Spurzheim 2080  
 Plana, dialect—S. Matt. 2003  
 Plcard dialect—Corblet 2051  
 — Paris 2000, 2054  
 — St. Matthieu 2001  
 Pictet (A.) Origines Indo-Europ. 2009  
 Picozzi (Ant.) S. Matthew, Milanese 1998  
 Piedmontese dialect, S. Matt. 1998  
 Piesni Piesnie tsara Solomona 1999  
 Pincherle (J.)—Ghilenghieri 2085  
 Piræ, Inscript. Runique—Rafn 2033  
 Pisone, Dict. Romanescu 2057  
 Pjetrusson (P.) Fimtia Hugveklar Jesu Kristis 2038  
 Plattdeutsch, see German (Old)  
 Pluquet (F.) Contes de Bayeux 2054  
 Pobožna Knjzka 2078  
 Poga (A. de) Antigua Lengua de las Espanas 2014  
 Poetry, Finnish—Porthan 2015  
 — Magyar—Bowring 2015  
 — Poets, Dutch—Geysbeek 2026  
 — Poutou, dialect—Favre 2052  
 — Poland—Kobierzicki 2102  
 — Przedzicki et Rastawiecki 2102  
 — Sulikow 2102  
 Poliarnaya Zvezda—Herzen 2082  
 Polish 2080, 2102  
 — Complete Dict. (1849) 2080  
 — Fröhling 2076  
 Pollmann (N.) S. Matthew 2000  
 Polycarpof (T.) Dict. Trilingue 2077  
 Polyglott Dictionary in four langs. 2009  
 Polyglotts 1995  
 — Scandinavian 2018  
 — Teutonic 2018  
 Polymeres (G.) Greek Lex. 2059  
 Polynesia—Hervas 2006  
 — Spengel 2098  
 Polynesian Langs.—Hervas 2006  
 Pomeroy, Synostose des Os du Crane 2098  
 Pomjalowsky (I.) Sbornik nadjisei Kavkaza 2102  
 Pompeii, Crania—Vrolik 2097  
 Pont (G.) Patois de la Tarentaise 2054  
 Popov (G.) S. Matt., Permian 2001  
 — Vogul 2002  
 Porqueddu (P.) Prof. de Giona 2000  
 — Storia di Giuseppe 2000  
 — Porta, Parallekköpte 2098  
 Porthan (H. G.) Bullar. Romano-Suegoth. 2033  
 — de Poesi Fennica 2015  
 — Portii (S.) Dict. Græcum 2059  
 Portugal—Pereira da Costa 2100  
 — Ribciro 2100  
 Portuguese Creole—Fox 2057  
 — Teza 2057  
 Possart (P.) Lappländ. Grammatik 2017  
 Posthumus (R.) Prieuwke Pott (A. F.) Anti-Kaulen 2028  
 — 2009  
 — Doppelung 2009  
 — Etymolog. Forschungen 2009  
 — Personennamen 2009  
 — Sprach-verschiedenh. 2009  
 — Zählmethode 2009  
 — Zigeuner 2085  
 Powell (F. York)—see Vigfusson  
 Powell (T.)—Cymrodor 2067  
 Pozzo (P. dal) S. Matthew 1898  
 Prague, Royal Acad.—Jungmann 2078  
 Predieri (P.) Hydrophobes 2090  
 Price (J. W.)—Liber Landav. 2073  
 Price (Th.) Hanes Cymru 2070  
 — Liter. Remains 2070  
 — Physiognomy 2094, 2098  
 — see Haul 2068  
 Prichard (J. C.) Celtic Nations 2094  
 — de Generis Humani Varietate 2094  
 — Nat. Hist. 2094  
 — Physical History 2094  
 — Biography by T. Hodgkin 2094  
 Prichard (Rhys) Y Sren Foreu 2070  
 Prinz (J. S. Matthew 2000  
 Prinz (J. P.) S. Matt. 2000  
 Prinz (P.) S. Matt. 2000  
 Prodrumus Evang. Matthæi, Basque 1997  
 Profecia de Jonas, see Bible  
 Profetie de Jonas, see Bible  
 Profecia di Giona, see Bible  
 Prone, Formulaire de, Basque 2013  
 Property, Rights of—Bastian 2087  
 Provençal—Avril 2050  
 — Baecher 2099  
 — Bartsch 2050  
 — Craig 2051  
 — Faidit 2052  
 — Fauriel 2052  
 — S. Matthieu 2001  
 — Minnesinger, Heinr. v. Morungen 2053  
 — Mistral 2053  
 — Poets—Nostra Dama 2053  
 — Sauvages 2055  
 — Vidal de Besandun (R.) 2052  
 Proverbia Communia—Suringar 2101  
 Proverbs, Esthonian—Wiedemann 2017  
 — Finnish—Traner 2015  
 — Gaelic—Cregeen 2065  
 — Nicolson 2064  
 — Languedoc—Sauvages 2055  
 — Lithuanian—Jordan 2017  
 — Schleicher 2018  
 — Manx—Harrison 2066  
 — Provençal—Sauvages 2055  
 — Spanish—Huygens 2026  
 Pruner, Altägypt. Menschenrasse 2089  
 Prussian (Old) 2017-18  
 — Graff 2019  
 Prussian (Modern)—Bock 2081  
 Pryce (W.)—Tonkin and Gwavas 2075  
 Przedzicki (A.) et E. Rastawiecki, Monuments de Pologne 2102  
 Psalmo (el), see Bible  
 Psalms, see Bible  
 Psalter, see Bible  
 Psaltir, Kniga Khivaleniya ili 2082  
 Psychology—Bastian 2087  
 Pautic (John)—Meddygon Myddvai 2073  
 Pughe (W. Owen) Welsh Dict. 2070  
 — Welsh Grammar 2070  
 — see Dafydd ab Gwilym 2067  
 — see Llywarc Hen 2068  
 — see Myvyrian Arch. 2070  
 Pulusky—Nott and Gliddon 2093  
 Pursuit after O'Duibhne—Ossianic Soc. 2063  
 Pushkin (Alex.) Sotcheniynia 2083  
 — Shtokhovoreniya 2082  
 Putman (J. J.) Bida di Hesoc Kriestoe 2077  
 Pyl (Van der) Dutch Gr. 2027  
 Pyrénées Ariégeoises—Garrigon et Filhol 2099  
 Quatrefages (A. de) Angle parietal 2089  
 — Progrès de l'Anthrop. 2094  
 — Unité de l'Espèce humaine 2094  
 — see Congrès d'Anthrop. 2088  
 — et E. T. Hamy, Crania Ethnica 2094  
 Quetelet—College of Surgeons 2088  
 Quetelet (A.) Croissance de l'Homme 2094  
 — Poids de l'Homme 2094  
 — sur l'Homme 2098  
 — Treatise on Man 2046  
 Quinnorna 2046  
 Quotations, New Dict. of  
 — Macdonnell, Dict. 2007  
 Rabasté, la Langue Osque 2012  
 Radlof (J. G.) Bildungsgeschichte 2030  
 Radlof (J. G.) Antiq. Americana 2033  
 — Inscript. Runique 2033  
 — Monum. Runique 2033  
 — Nord. Kæmpe-historier 2088  
 — see Formidar Sögur 2036  
 Rafais Vita, see Gunnlangi Saga 2036  
 Raghuvansa, see Kaikida 2080  
 Ragusa—Wilkinson 2080  
 Ragusan Lang.—Linde 2081  
 Ralamb (C.) Observ. Jurispractice 2047  
 Ralston (W. R. S.) Russian Folk-Tales 2083  
 — Songs of Russian People 2083  
 Rames, l'homme fossile 2098  
 Ramzelius (M. M.) de Lingua Suegoth. 2049  
 Rangabé, Gr. du Grec Actuel 2102  
 Raper—Grellmann 2085  
 Rapp (K. M.) Physiologie der Sprache 2009  
 Rapp (M.) Grundriss der Grammatik 2009  
 — Verbal-Organismus 2009  
 Rask (E. C.) Anglo-Saxon Gr. 2024  
 Rask (E. C.) Danish Gr. 2042  
 — Bejledning til Islandske Sprog 2088  
 — Icelandic Gr. 2088  
 — Method of learn. Old Norse 2088  
 — Spec. Literat. Islandica 2088  
 Rask (R.) Frisisk Sproglaere 2028  
 — Frisische Sprachlehre 2028  
 — Lappisk Sproglaere 2017  
 Rask (R. K.)—Halderson 2036  
 Rasmussen, om Codex af Saxo 2033  
 Rastawiecki (E.) see Przedzicki 2102  
 Rauch (P. M.) Einheit d. Menschen-geschlechtes 2094  
 Rausch (F.) Literatur rhätoroman. 2057  
 Ravaldi, Erchiebiskop—see Petrus 2046  
 Ravestein, Diagrams 2094  
 Raynouard, Choix des Poésies 2054  
 — Gr. Romane 2054  
 — Gr. comparée des Langues 2054  
 — Gr. de la Langue Romane 2054  
 — Lexique Roman 2054  
 — see Roman de Rou 2056  
 Recherche (la) Voyage en Islande 2095  
 Recherches sur l'origine d'un grand nombre de mots, etc. 2100  
 Rees (Rice)—Pritchard (Rhys) 2070

- Rees (W. J.)—Liber Landav. 2072  
 — see Cambro-British Saints 2073  
 Reeves—O'Clery 2062  
 Reformation (The)—Schade 2030  
 Regazzoni (I.) l'Uomo preistorico 2100  
 Regesta Dipl. Hist. Danicæ 2033  
 Reglement Dukhovnoi—Peter the Great 2082  
 Reichert (C. B.) Ban d. Gehirns 2095  
 Reiff (C. P.) Gr. Russe 2083  
 — Russian Manual 2083  
 — Russian Gr. 2083  
 — Parallel Dict. 2083  
 — see Gretsch 2081  
 Reiffenberg (Baron de)—Mouskes 2053  
 Reinaert de Vos, Dutch 2027  
 Reinwald—Ufilas 2102  
 Religions—Heffter 2012  
 — Massey 2092  
 — Meyer 2031  
 — Müller 2035  
 Remacle (L.) Dict. Wallon 2056  
 Rembrandt, Etching—Herckmans 2026  
 Renan (E.) Origine du Langage 2009  
 Renaut, Lai d'Ignaures 2054  
 Renout van Montalbaen—Matthes 2027  
 Renvald (G.) Lex. Ling. Finnicæ 2015  
 — Relat. Nominal. Fennicæ 2015  
 Repp (T. G.)—see Ferrall 2042  
 — see Rask 2042  
 Reschelli (T.) Dict. Bohemicum 2078  
 Resenius (P. J.)—Haavamaal 2038  
 — Snorre Sturleson 2038  
 — Wulspa, see Snorre 2038  
 Retzius (G.) Finska Kranier 2095  
 Reuilly (J.) Voyage en Crimée 2084  
 — see Pallas 2084  
 Revellière-Lépeaux, Patois Vendéen 2052  
 Revolution, Greek—Trikoupes 2060  
 Revue Celtique, par Gaidoz 2061  
 Revue de Philologie et d'Ethnographie 2009  
 Rhæsi (J. D.) Cambrobryt. Lingue Inst. 2071  
 Rhâto-Romansch, see Romansch  
 Rheims, Church—Evangelia 2076  
 Rhys (Prof.)—Cymmrodor 2067  
 Rhys (J.) Welsh Lectures 2071  
 Ribary (F.) sur la Langue Basque—see Bonaparte 2003, 2012  
 Ribeiro (C.) Estudos prehist. em Portugal 2100  
 Riccardi, Crani Arancanos e Pampas 2098  
 Richards (Brinley)—Cymmrodor 2067  
 Richards (T.) Welsh Diet. 2071  
 Richardson (E.) Anglo-Belgica 2027  
 Richelien (Card.)—Portins 2059  
 Richey (Mich.) Idiot. Hamburg. 2030  
 Richter (A. F.) n. J. T. Schuster, Ungar. Handwörterb. 2016  
 Richter (O.) Chemical Philos. 2051  
 Richtofen, Altrics. Wörterb. 2028  
 Riddell (H. S.) Psalms 1999  
 — Song of Solomon 1999  
 Rigollot, Instruments en Silex 2098  
 Rîimkronike (den Danske) af Molbech 2042  
 Rijn-Krônkor (Swenske) 2047  
 Ringsted Kirke, Konegravene i 2101  
 Riote (la) du Monde 2054  
 Ritter (J. G. C.) Mecklenburg. Gr. 2030  
 Robert (—) Age de Pierre 2098  
 Robert (E.)—Voyage de la Recherche 2095  
 Robert (U.)—Miracles de Nostre Dame 2053  
 Roberts (Gr.)—Athravaeth 2067  
 Robson, Book of Ruth 1999  
 — Song of Solomon 1999  
 Roget, Ethnogenie Gauloise 2098  
 Roi d'Angleterre et le Jongleur 2054  
 Roland, Chanson de, par Michel 2055  
 — — par Guattler 2055  
 Rolfi Hist.—see Gothrics 2036  
 Rolle of Hampole, Pricke of Conscience 2068  
 Romagnol of Faenza—S. Matteo 2001  
 Romaic 2058, 2102  
 Roman de Brut—Wace 2055  
 Roman de la Rose, par Méon 2035  
 Roman de Rou—Wace 2056  
 Roman Religion—Heffter 2012  
 Romance languages 2050  
 — Archivio 1995  
 — Bioudelli 1936  
 — Diefenbach 2004  
 — Leibnitz 2007  
 — Zambellios 2011  
 Romances et Pastourelles, par Bartsch 2055  
 Romanesque dialect, S. Matteo 1999  
 — Sonetto 1999, 2035  
 Romansch 2056  
 — Diefenbach 2051  
 — see Latinic 2051  
 Romer (F.)—Desjardins 2099  
 Rommany 2054  
 Roncal, dialect—Astete, Catechisme 2002  
 — — Bonaparte, Etudes 2003, 2012  
 — — Cant. des trois jeunes gens 2002  
 — — Catechisme Espagnol 2013  
 — — Salmo L 2002  
 Roncevalles, ia Basque, Latin and Neo-Latin 2003, 2012  
 Roquefort (J. B. B.) Glossaire 2055  
 Rosc (W. J.) Czechorenost 2078  
 Rosshand (S.) Svea-Rikes Konungag. Langd. 2047  
 Roskirke Church—Friis 2041  
 Rosny (L. de)—Terrien Poncel 2100  
 Ross (Sir J.) Appendix to 2nd Voyage 2096  
 Ron, Roman de—Wace 2056  
 Rougemont (F. de) Age du Bronze 2095  
 Rouman 2057  
 — Diefenbach 2051  
 Roumicuc (L.) Il pénjo-col 2050  
 Round Table, Romances—Saint Graal 2071  
 — — see Schulz (A.) 2071  
 Round Towers—Williamson 2097  
 Rousseau (J. B.) Caractères de l'espèce humaine 2089  
 Rowland (T.) Welsh Gr. 2071  
 — Welsh Exercises 2071  
 Royal Soc. of Northern Antiquaries—see Society  
 Royanmont's Hist. of Old Test. 2014  
 Rudbeck (O.) Atlantica 2047, 2100  
 — Laponia 2047  
 — Thesaurus Ling. 2009  
 Rüttemeyer (L.) u. W. His, Crania Helvet. 2095  
 Ruffs (Jacob) Etter Heini 2030  
 Rumpelt (H. B.) System der Sprachlaute 2100  
 Runa, af Dybeck 2047  
 Runakfli—Wolff 2039  
 Runenberg (J. L.) Skrifter 2 47  
 Runic—Codex Runicus 2035  
 — Dieterich 2035  
 — Dijkman 2044  
 — Gothric et Rolfi Hist. 2026  
 — Grau 2045  
 — Hlekes 2020  
 — Lauriel 2037  
 — Liljegren 2037  
 — Nordisk Oldskrift Selskab 2032  
 — Perinskiold 2046  
 — Rudbeck 2100  
 — Sahlstedt 2038  
 — Sjöberg 2038  
 — Stephens 2034, 2102  
 — Thorsen 2035, 2039  
 — Wolf 2039  
 — Worm 2039  
 — Weinhold 2031  
 Ruskla Skazhi 2083  
 Russia, Anthropol. and Ethnogr. Soc. 2086  
 — Bibl. Impl. St. de Pétersbourg 2076  
 — Duchinsky 2089  
 — Herberstein 2083  
 — Ka:amzin 2059  
 — Krug 2084  
 — Mayerberg 2084  
 — Nestor 2077  
 — Neumann 2084  
 — Pallas 2084  
 — Schlözer 2084  
 — Suchtelen 2048  
 — Wallace 2084  
 Russia in Asia—Grigoriev 2082  
 Russian 2081, 2102  
 — Dict. Franç. Russe 2081  
 — Fröbling 2076  
 — Genesis 2051  
 — Linde 2081  
 — Pallas 2068  
 — Piesni Piesni (Song of Solomon) 1999  
 — Wallin 2011  
 Russian Typography—Orbini 2082  
 Rut (Libro di)—see Bible  
 Rutebeuf, Œuvres, par Jubinal 2055  
 Ruth, see Bible  
 Rydquist, Svenska Språkets Lagar 2047  
 Rygn (O.) Norwegian Antiquities 2100  
 Rymberg, ed. Björnson 2038  
 Sackevrell's Isle of Man 2065  
 Saey (Lemaistre de) S. Matt. 2001  
 Sæmundar Edda, see Edda Sæmundar  
 Safariks (P. J.) Altböhm. Gr. 2079  
 — und F. Palacky, Böhm. Denkmäler 2079  
 Sagas—Björner 2035  
 — Christendoms Saga 2038  
 — Egils-Saga 2036  
 — Fornaldarsagan 2036  
 — Grönlandia Saga 2038  
 — Gunnlaugi Saga 2036  
 — Hjalnters och Olvers Saga 2047  
 — Isendinga Sögur 2033  
 — Jatvardar Konungs Saga 2033  
 — Landnama Sagan 21 38  
 — Laxdæla-Saga 2037  
 — Njals Saga 2037  
 — Olafs Saga 2037  
 — — Swedish 2046  
 — Oldnord. Sagaer 2033  
 — Orkneyinga Saga 2037-8  
 — Sturlunga-Saga 2039  
 — Viga Glum's Saga 2039  
 — see also Edda 2032  
 — see Johnstone 2042  
 — see Müller (P. L.) 2042  
 — see Svenska Fornskrift Sällskapet 2048  
 — see Tegner 2048  
 Sahlstedt (A.) Svensk Ordbok 2047  
 Sahlstedt (A. M.) Runstafven Fornyard 2038  
 St. Acheul, Antiq.—Rigollot 2098  
 Saint-Aymour (A. de Caix de) Langue Latine 2010  
 Saint Graal, by Williams 2071  
 St. John's R., Florida—Wyman 2097  
 S. Mark's Chapel, Man, Records 2066  
 Saintonge, dialect—Favre 2052  
 St. Petersburg Academy—Baer 2087  
 — Bibl. Imple. de 2076  
 Saint-Surin, l'Hotel de Cluny 2055  
 Saints, Irish—O'Clery 2062  
 — Lives of Cambro-British 2073  
 Sajnovics, Demonstr. Idioma Ungar. 2106  
 Salazar, dialect—Astete, Catechisme 2002  
 — — Bonaparte 2003, 2012  
 — — Cant. des trois jeunes gens 2002  
 — — Catechisme Espagnol 2013  
 — — Salmo L 2002  
 Salesbury (W.) Welsh Diet. 2067  
 — see Testament Newydd 2072  
 Salomo's Hohe Lied, see Bible

- Salomon and Saturnus—Ælfric Soc. 2021  
 Salvete (E.) Essai sur le Noms 2010  
 Samhälle i Stockholm, Wittenhets Arb. 2049  
 Samling af Verser pa Swenska 2047  
 Samoyed—Leibnitz 2007  
 Samper (P. J.) Catechisme Espagnol 2013  
 — Salmo L 2002  
 — see Astece, Catechisme 2002  
 Samuel (Ed.) Duwiol-Swyddan 2074  
 — see Holl Dydied. Dyn 2074  
 Sanchez de Santa Maria (Jose) S. Matteo 1999  
 Sanchuniaton—see Wagenfeld 2012  
 Sandbaech (W. R.)—Oera Linda Book 2028  
 Sandifort (E. et G.) Museum Anatom. 2095  
 Sandifort (G.) Tabulæ Craniorum 2095  
 Sandwich Islands, Views—Burgess 2096  
 Sanskrit—Bopp 2003-4  
 — Delbrück 2004  
 — Ferrar 2005  
 — Graff 2019  
 — Holmboe 2005  
 — Pott 2009  
 — Recherches sur l'origine 2100  
 — Schleicher 2010  
 — Zehntmayr 2012  
 Santa Maria (Sanchez de), see Sanchez 1999  
 Sardinian dialect, Cant. de' Cant. 1998-2000  
 — Profesia di Giona 1998-2001  
 — Storia di Giuseppe 1998-2000  
 — Libro di Rut 1998-2000  
 — S. Matteo 1999, 2001  
 Sassari, dialect—Cant. de' Cant. 2000  
 — Prof. di Giona 2000  
 — Storia di Giuseppe 2000  
 — S. Matteo 2001  
 — Lib. di Rut 2000  
 Sassen, De Kronika fan 2029  
 Satha (K. N.) Ellenika Anekdotas 2059  
 Sault, Aborig. Tribes of Britain 2007  
 Sausure (F. de) Systeme des Voyelles 2010  
 Sauvage, Erat du Crane 2098  
 Sauvages Dict. Languedocien 2055  
 Savoy—Forbes 2032  
 Saxo Grammaticus, Hist. Dan. (Kjeb. 1575) 2033  
 — Müller et Velschow 2033  
 — Stephanns 2033  
 — see Müller 2042  
 — see Rasmussen 2033  
 Saxor., Old—Holzmann 2101  
 — see Laien Doctrinal 2102  
 — see German Dialects  
 Saxon Chronicle—Ancient History 2022  
 Saxon Durham Book—see Henshall 2024  
 Saxon-English—Song of Solomon 1999  
 Scaila (L.) Cantico de' Cant. 1998  
 — Libro di Rut 1998  
 — S. Matteo 1998  
 Scandinavia Hist. etc. 2032-34  
 — Arpi Themis 2018  
 — Biörner 2033  
 — Christian I 2040  
 — Christian II 2040  
 — Clement 2088  
 — Fickes 2044  
 — Gothriens et Rolfus 2036  
 — Herraudas et Bosa 2036  
 — Kempe 2091  
 — Nordisk Oldskrift Selskab 2032  
 — Scheel 2042  
 — Suhm 2043  
 — Thorckelin 2034  
 — see Edda  
 — Mythology—Thorpe 2034  
 — Runes—Stephens 2034, 2102  
 Scandinavian Langs. 2018, 2032  
 — Bosworth 2018  
 — Eichhoff 2005  
 — Grimm 2019  
 — Holmboe 2006  
 — Schnlz (A.) 2071  
 Schaafhausen, Anthrop. prehist. 2098  
 — Urform d. Schädelns 2098  
 — see Congrés d'Anthrop. 2088  
 Schade (G.) Satiren 2030  
 Schadow (J.) Physio omies nationales 2005  
 Schafariks (P. J.) Slaw. Alterthümer 2077  
 — Südslaw. Literatur 2077  
 Scheel (H. O.) Udkast af Krigenes Sneplads 2042  
 Scheffer (J.) Lapponia 2017  
 — Upsalia 2047  
 — see Gothrici et Rolfi Hist. 2096  
 Scheler (A.)—see Diez 2052  
 — Diet. d'Étymologie Fr. 2055  
 Scheller (K. F. A.) Buecherkunde 2030  
 — Shtz-Bok 2031  
 — see Kronika 2029  
 — see Laien Doctrinal 2029, 2102  
 Scheltema (P. G.) Verzameling 2028  
 Scherer (W.) Geschichte d. Deutschen —Spr. 2020  
 — see Grimm's Grammatik 2019  
 Schieweck (C.) Polnische Gr. 2081  
 Schiler (J.) Thesaurus Antiqu. 2020  
 Schischkow (A.) Untersuch. über die Spr. 2010  
 Schlegel—Gragas, Cod. Juris 2056  
 Schleicher (A.) Compendium der vergl. Grammatik 2010  
 — Compendium of Comp. Grammar 2010  
 — Indogerm. Chrestomathie 2010  
 — Litau. Handbuch 2018  
 — Litau. Märchen 2018  
 — Nomen u. Verbum 2010  
 — Sprachvergl. Untersuch. 2010  
 — Sprachen Europas 2010  
 — Langues de l'Europe 2010  
 — see Kühn  
 Schlyzer (K. de) Habitants de la Russie 2084  
 Schlyter (C. J.)—Codex Juris Upland. 2035  
 — see Corpus Juris Sueo-Got. 2044  
 Schmalzer (J. E.) Wend. Gespräche 2084  
 Schmeller (J. A.) Bayer. Wörterb. 2091  
 — Mundarten Bayerns 2030  
 — see Ueliland 2023  
 Schmidt (J. C.) Schwäb. Wörterb. 2031  
 Schmid (R.) Gesetze der Angelsachsen 2025  
 Schmidt (E.) Kraniol. Untersuch. 2098  
 Schmidt (J.) Indog. Vocalismus 2010  
 — see Schleicher 2010  
 Schmidt (K. C. L.) Westerwäld. Idiot. 2031  
 Schmitthenner (F.) Ursprachelehre 2010  
 Schmölder (F.) Danish Gr. 2142  
 Schnellert (C.) Roman. Volksmundarten 2057  
 Schönmul., Roman. Gram. 2057  
 Schönig (G.)—Snorre Sturleson 2088  
 Schott (W.) Kalew-Poeg 2017  
 Schueren (Gherard van der) Teuthonista 2027  
 Schütze, Holstein Idiot. 2031  
 Schulz (A.) Welsh Tradition 2071  
 schulze (E.) Goth. Glosar 2021  
 Schuster (J. T.) see Richter (A. F.) 2014  
 Schwarz, Novara Exped. 2098  
 Schweizer-Sidler, H. Ascoll 1996  
 Schweneck, Wörterbuch 2031  
 Scotch dialects—Shaw 2061  
 — Lowland—S. Matthew 2000  
 — Psalms 1999  
 Scotch dialects—Song of Solomon 1999, 2000  
 — Shetland—Par. of Sowar 2003  
 Scottish Gaelic, see Gaelic  
 Scotland, Early Hist.—Lhuyl 2061  
 Scott (Sir W.) Antiquary, Russian 2033  
 Scripta Hist. Island., eur. Soc. Reg. Antiq. Septent. 2038  
 Scutari, dial.—S. Matt. 2072  
 Seythians—Schlüzer 2034  
 Soman's Russian Dict 2033  
 Sebastian (A. A.)—Craniology 2089  
 Scint Greal, see Saint Greal  
 Sembrador, Parabola del, see Bible  
 Semeur, Parabole de, see Bible  
 Semitic Races—Kougement 2095  
 Semitic langs.—Wüller 2011  
 Semitic Roots—see Merlan 2007  
 Serbische Volkslieder—Vuk 2089  
 Serenius, Swedish Dict. 2034  
 Sermones Catholicis—Ælfric Soc. 2021  
 Servotus, Psychologia 2059  
 Servotus et Sottes Chansons 2055  
 Servian 2079-80  
 Seth (Simcon)—Kallia wa Dimna 2058  
 Sewel (W.) Dutch Dict. 2027  
 Sex Linguarum Dictionarius 2011  
 Shakespeare's Works in Dutch — Swedish—Hagberg 2027  
 — see Ellis 2008  
 Shaw (Ch.)—Andersen 2101  
 Shaw (W.) Gaelic Dict. 2061, 2064  
 Sheffield dialect—Song of Sol. 1999  
 Shelekhov (G.) Puteshestvie 2083  
 Shertzl, Srvanit. Gr. Slavyenskikh 2077  
 Shetlands, Scotch of—Par. of Sowar 2003  
 Shishkov (A.) Morskoe Slovar 2083  
 Sicilian dialect, Cantico de' Cant. 1998  
 — S. Matt. 1998  
 — Libro di Rut 1998  
 Sicily—Maggiorani 2098  
 Siebenbrügens dialect, Salomo's Hohe Lied 1999  
 Siestrzewicz de Bohusz (Stan.) Chersonese Taurique 2084  
 Sievers (E.) Grundzüge der Lautphys. 2010  
 — Grundz. der Phonetik 2010  
 — see Tafian 2031  
 — see Steinmeyer (E.) 2031  
 Sievert, Salomo's Kohe Lied, Siebenbürg dialect 1999  
 Sigart (J.) Glossaire Montois 2056  
 Sigesson (Lar)—Fickes 2044  
 Silvestre (J. B.)—Evangelia 2076  
 Simoes (A. F.) Archcol. da Peninsula Iberica 2100  
 Simonon, Poesies de Liège 2053  
 Simrock (K.)—Nibelunge Liet (Der) 2030  
 Sivalo (D. R. B.) Antiq. de Galicia 2100  
 Sivers (H. J.) Gustaf I 2047  
 Sjöborg (N. H.) Nordens Fornäskare 2038  
 Sjögren (A. J.) die Finn. Sprache 2015  
 — Livische Gram. 2018  
 Skarlatos Kallimachos Laws 2059  
 Skeat (W. W.) Mæso-Gothic Glossary 2008, 2021  
 Skene's Four Ancient Books 2072  
 — see Dean of Lismore 2064  
 Skner (S.) Etymol. Ling. Anglicane 2025  
 Skulls, see Craniology  
 Skleros (Ath.)—Satha 2059  
 Skrifler af Forfatteren til "en Iver-dags-Hist." 2041  
 Slang 2084-86  
 — Italian—Biondelli 1996  
 Slaves, Negro—Campbell 2088  
 Slavonic Languages 2076



- Slavonic Languages—Abel 1995  
 — Bopp 2004  
 — Eichhoff 2005  
 — Gyarmathi Affinitas 2016  
 — Kuhn u. Schleicher 2007  
 — Linde 2081  
 — Pott 2009  
 — Zehetmayr 2012  
 Slavonic, Old (Church) 2076-78  
 — Bopp 2004  
 Slavonic Mythology—Ikany 2096  
 Slavs—Duchinski 2089  
 — Schlözer 2084  
 — Stritter 2096  
 — Wilkinson 2080  
 Slesvig, see Sleswick  
 Sleswick—Engelhardt 2090  
 — Nationality and Lang. of 2084  
 — Thorsen 2039  
 Slovar Tserkovno-Slavyeno-Rossiskii 2077  
 — Tserkovno - Slavyenskago i Russkago 2077  
 Slovenc 2084  
 Smart (B. C.) and H. T. Crofton, dialect of Gypsies 2085  
 Smith (A.)—Annales de Monte Fern. 2063  
 Smith (C. W.) Poln. Gr. 2081  
 Smith (John)—Bæda Hist. 2101  
 Smith (S. B.)—Ulfeldt 2043  
 Smith (S. S.) Variety of Complexion 2098  
 Smyth's Persian Moonshee 2012  
 Snorre Sturleson, Edda Island. — — Jonsson 2039  
 — Heimskringla, ed. Schoning 2038  
 — see Müller (P. E.) 2042  
 Sobranie Starinykh Russkikh Skazok 2043  
 Society, Anthropol. and Ethnogr. of Russia 2086  
 — Antiquaries of the North 2032-3  
 — — Jonsson 2037  
 — — Olafs Saga 2037  
 — — Scripta Hist. Island. 2038  
 Society, Archæol., of Athens 2058  
 — Ethnol., of London 2090  
 — Highland—Dict. Scotto-Celt. — — Ossian 2064  
 — — Ibero-Celtic—O'Reilly 2063  
 — — Icelandic Literary—Fridhriksson — — Homer 2036  
 — — Irish Archæological 2061-62  
 — — Miscellany 2002  
 — — Ossianic 2063  
 — — Vetenskaps Soc. i Upsala 2049  
 — — Welsh MS. 2072-73  
 Söborg—see Aserbo 2033  
 Sümmering (S. T. von) Leben, von R. Wagner 2005  
 — see Camper 2088  
 Söro (Nicolaus of)—Rimkrönike 2042  
 Solberg (L. G.) Domkyrkan i Westera 2047  
 Solberg (T.)—see Horn 2032  
 Solomon, Song of, see Bible  
 Somersetshire dialect—Baynes — — Song of Solomon 1999  
 Somner, Dict. Saxon. 2025  
 Sonetto Romanesco 1999  
 Song of Solomon, see Bible  
 Songs Breton—Villemarqué 2074  
 — — Feroese—Færøiske Qvæder 2036  
 — — Gypsy—Borrow 2085  
 — — Romaic—Fauriel 2058  
 — — Russian—Ralston 2083  
 — — Serlyan—Vuk 2080  
 — — Swedish—Bellmann 2043  
 — — Stierhielm 2048  
 — — Wallon—Choix de Chansons — — see also Ballads, Carols 2056  
 Sorabic 2081  
 — — Linde 2081  
 — — see Wendish  
 Souletin, see Basque
- Spain, Gypsies—Borrow 2085  
 — — Hudson 2085  
 — — Michel 2092  
 — — Simoes 2100  
 Spanish—Bæker 2099  
 — — Diefenbach 2051  
 — — Huygens 2026  
 — — Macdonnel 2007  
 Spanish, Ancient—Kennedy 2097  
 Spanish Creole—Putman 2057  
 — — Teza 2067  
 Spano (C. G.) Prof. di Giona 1999, 2001  
 — — Storia di Giuseppe 1998, 2000  
 — — S. Matteo 1999, 2001  
 — — Libro di Rut 1999, 2000  
 Sparschuh (N.) Kelten, Griechen, etc. 2010  
 Specht, Festland Asien-Europa 2095  
 Specimen Lexici Comp. a Bonaparte 1997, 2010  
 Specimen d'orthographe de la Langue d'Oil 2003, 2055  
 Specimen of Vulgar Speech of Gloucester 2006  
 Speed—Harrison 2063  
 Spiegel (H.) Gloss. Sueo-Goth — — Pöhtiska Skriffter 2047  
 Spengel, Fidschi Insulaner 2098  
 — — Polynesen Schädel 2098  
 Spurrell's Welsh Dict. 2072  
 — — Welsh; Gr. 2072  
 — — Practical Lessons 2072  
 Squier (E. G.) and E. H. Davis, Monuments of Mississippi 2095  
 Städgar (Kong.), Förordn., etc. 2046  
 Stageiritos (A.) Ogygia 2059  
 Stagnelli Skriffter—Utmärkta 2049  
 Stahl (K.) Idiötismus Endemicus 2095  
 Stalder (F. J.) Landessprachen d. Schweiz 2031  
 — — Schweizer. Idiöt. 2031  
 Stallaert (C.) Cours de la Langue Flamande 2027  
 Stances (M.) Ungar. Studien 2016  
 Stanley (Hou. II.) Rouman Anthology 2057  
 — — Geijer 2065  
 Stanleys, Kings of Man 2083  
 Starinniya Dikovinki 2095  
 Steffens (H.) Anthropologie 2095  
 Steinmeyer (E. n.) E. Sivers, Glossen 2031  
 Steinthal (H.) Abriss der Sprachwissenschaft 2011  
 — — Typen des Sprachbaues 2011  
 — — Classification der Sprachen 2011  
 — — Entwickel. der Schrift 2011  
 Stender (C. F.) Lettische Gram. — — Lettisches Lexicon 2018  
 Stensel (E.)—Codex MS. Digby 2051  
 Stephanopoli, Parab. del Figl. Prod. 1998  
 Stephanus (S. J.)—Saxo Grammaticus 2033  
 Stephens (G.) Brittiska och Fransyska Hand-Skriftema 2048  
 — — Runic Monuments 2034, 2102  
 — — see Hylden-Cavallius 2045  
 — — see King of Birds 2024  
 — — see Waldere's (King) Lay 2025  
 Stevenson (A.)—Holtrop 2026  
 Stewart (A.) Gaelic Gr. 2065  
 Stewart (A. and D.) Cochruneacht 2065  
 Stewart (M.) Remarks on Language 2011  
 Stiernhelmij (G.) Musæ Sueth. 2048  
 Stiernmann—Tegel 2048  
 Stimming (A.)—Bertran de Born 2050  
 Stockholm, Kongl. Bibl. — — 2048  
 — — Samhälle i, Wittenhets Arb. 2049  
 Stockholms Tidning 2048  
 Stoke (Melis) Rymkrönijk 2027  
 Stokes (W.) Goidelica 2063  
 — — see Petrie 2063  
 — — see Irish Glosses 2062  
 — — see Meariasck (Saint) 2075
- Storia di Giuseppe, see Bible  
 Strahlmann (J.) Finn. Sprachlehre 2015  
 Stratoules, Pragmateia Philos. 2059  
 Strelow (H. N.) Cronica Guthiland. 2043  
 Strinholm (A. A.) Sweska Hist. 2043  
 Stitteri (J. G.) Memoriæ Populorum 2096  
 Strodtmann (J. C.) Idiöt. Osnabrug. 2031  
 Stuart (M.) De Mensch 2096  
 Stürzenburg (C. H.) Ostfrles. Wörterb. 2028  
 — — 2079  
 Stullii Lex. Illyricum — — Vocab. Illyrico 2030  
 Sturlunga-Saga 2039  
 Styrian—Kopitar — — Linde 2081  
 Suchtelen, Kriget (1808-9) 2048  
 Sulm (P. F.) Opindelse 2043  
 Suio-Gothic, see Sweden and Swedish  
 Sulikovii (J. D.) Comment. Rerum Polon. 2102  
 Sumarokov (A.) Elegij Liebovnya 2083  
 Superstitions, Finnish—Lencquist 2015  
 Surinam, Creole—Van der Vegt 2058  
 Surgeons, College of 2088  
 Suringar (W. H. D.) Gloss. van der ondhollandsche 2101  
 Sussex—Dixon, Bronze Relics — — dialect—Song of Sol. 1999  
 Svenska Akademicens Handl. 2048  
 — — Fornskrift Sällskapet 2048  
 Swabian Dialect—Manessen — — Schmid 2030  
 Swan (J. G.) Indians of C. Flattery 2099  
 Swaving (C.)—Craniology 2086  
 Sweden, Hist. etc.—Adlersparre 2048  
 — — Besluther, 1604-91 — — Bring 2044  
 — — Corpus Juris 2044  
 — — Cod. Juris Upland. 2035  
 — — Diplom. Suec. 2044  
 — — Fryxell 2045  
 — — Geijer 2045  
 — — Hjalmters Saga 2047  
 — — Historisk Sällskap 2045  
 — — Knöds et Mallmin 2032  
 — — Kong. Stadgar, etc. 2046  
 — — Kyrko-Lagen 2046  
 — — Lagerberg 2046  
 — — Loccenius 2032  
 — — Montellius 2099  
 — — Olaus (Eric) 2033  
 — — Petreus 2046  
 — — Ralamb 2047  
 — — Rijn-Kronikor 2047  
 — — Rosenhane 2047  
 — — Sivers 2047  
 — — Sjöborg 2038  
 — — Strinholm 2048  
 — — Suchtelen 2048  
 — — Tegel 2048  
 — — Theiner 2054  
 — — Thirty Years' War 2049  
 — — Thomeus 2049  
 — — Wiesegren 2049  
 — — Wilde 2049  
 Sweden, Views—Linnerhielm 2046  
 — — see also Scandinavia  
 Swedish 2043  
 — — Biörner 2035  
 — — Gothrici et Rolfi Hist. 2036  
 — — Graff 2019  
 — — Herraudi et Bose Hist. 2056  
 — — Juslenius 2015  
 — — Meidinger 2020  
 — — Rudbeck 2100  
 — — Wallin 2011  
 Swedish Newspaper—Stockholms Tidning — — Orthography—Graberg 2049  
 Svenska Författare, Arbeten af 2049  
 Swiss Dialects—Stalder 2031  
 Switzerland—Keller 2091



- Switzerland, Rütimeyer u. His 2055  
Swoboda—Königinhofer Handschrift 2078  
Symbols—Bunsen 2088  
Symonds (J. A.) Sleep and Dreams 2094  
Syriae—Guichard 2005  
Syrienie 2017  
— Gabelentz 2015  
— S. Matthew 2001  
Szelemenyi (G.)—Farkas, Ungar. Gr. 2015  
Szumski (T.) Recueil des Anecdotes 2081  
Talvi, Lang. of Slavic Nations 2078  
Tarentese dialect—Pont 2054  
Tasmania—Davis 2089  
Tasso, Veglie di, Russian 2083  
Tataric Langs.—Gyarmathi Affinitas 2016  
Tatiani Harmon. Evang., Palthenins  
— — Sievers 2031  
— — 2031  
Taurinensis Cod. Glossæ—see Marcus 2062  
Tetheremis—Leibnitz 2007  
— S. Matthew 2001  
Teholakov (V.) Bulgarskii Naroden Sbornik 2079  
Teeth—Owen (R.) 2093  
Tegel (E. H.) Erics XIV Hist. 2048  
Tegner (E.) Axel 2048  
— Dikter 2048  
— Frithofs Saga 2048  
— Bihang till Frithiof 2048  
— Nattvards-Barnen 2048  
— Skrifter 2048  
— Tal hallet i Lund 2048  
Tempio dialect—Cant. de' Cant. 1939  
— — Prof. de Giona 2000  
— — Storia di Guiseppè 2000  
— — S. Matteo 1939  
— — Libro di Rut 1939  
Ter Gouw (J.)—Van Lennep 2027  
Terrien, S. Mathieu, Breton 1928  
Terrien Poncelet (A.) du Langage 2100  
Testamen Caharreeo Iiistoria 2014  
Testament—see Bible  
Teuto-Gothic, see Germanic General 2018  
Teutonic Languages 2018  
Texte du Sacre—Evangélie 2076  
Teza (E.) Dialetto Cnarsesse 2057  
— Indopotohese 2057  
Thebes, Mummy—Birch 2094  
Theiner (A.) Schweden 2034  
Theotise—Tatian 2031  
Thibetan Languages—Wüllner 2011  
Thieves' Slang, see Slang  
Thirty Years' War—Förteckning 2049  
Thiundia—Peringskiöld 2046  
Thomæi (S. S.) Christia Kyrkans Hist. 2049  
Thomas (Joh.)—Cymmrodor 2067  
— see Myrryrian Arch. 2070  
Thomas (J. J.) Creole Gram. 2057, 2058  
Thomas (—) Corph y Gainge 2072  
Thomas à Becket, von Bekker 2055  
Thomasii (J.) Dis. de Cingaris 2086  
— Tractat v. Zigeunern 2086  
Thoms (W. J.)—Worsaae 2097  
Thomsen (W.) Einfluss der German. Sprachen 2011  
Thorkelin (G. J.) Diplom. Arna-Magnæum 2034  
— see Laxdæla-Saga 2037  
Thorlacius (Theod.)—Sagan Landnama 2038  
Thorlaks-sonar Islenzk Ljúbabök 2039  
Thorlakssyni (J.)—Milton 2057  
Thorpe (B.) Analecta Anglo-Saxon.  
— Northern Mythology 2064  
— see Beowulf 2022  
— see Cædmon 2023  
— see Codex Exoniensis 2023  
Thorpe (B.) see Rask 2024  
— see Sermones Catholici 2021  
Thorsen (P. G.) Danske Runeindersm.  
— Om Runeres Brug 2039  
Three Irish Glossaries 2055  
Thryms-Quida—Wolff 2063  
Thurlet (Ch.) S. Matthew 2039  
Thurnham (J.) Weight of Brain 2001  
— see Davis (J. B.) 2098  
— see Nicolucci 2090  
Thurveysen (R.)—see Güterbock 2061  
Thwaite's (Ed.)—Heptateuchus 2024  
Tibet—Pallas 2084  
Tillæg til Aarboerger for Nord. Oldkyn. 2033  
Tkany (A.) Mythologie d. Teutschen 2096  
Tobie Comedia 2049  
Tobolsk, dialect—S. Matthew 2002  
Todd—O'Clery 2062  
— Nennius 2062  
Tokio, Archæol.—Morse 2093  
Tolosan dialect—Goudelin 2052  
Tomlin (J.) Compar. Vocabulary 2011  
Tonkin and Gwayas, Archæol. Cornu-Brit. 2075  
Topinard, Races de l'Australie 2098  
Tractatus de Ling. Suio-Goth. 2049  
Tracts, Anthropological 2097-8  
— Finnish 2015  
— rel. to Ireland 2063  
— Philological 2012  
Trauer (J.) de Proverb. Fennicis 2015  
Transylvania—Paget 2016  
Transylvanian Saxon, Salomo's Hohe Lied 1999  
Traver (H) dou siècle 2050  
Tribes and Customs of Hy-Many 2063  
Trikoupes (S.) Ellenike Epanastasis 2060  
Troies (Crestien von) li Romans 2051  
Trot, Lai de—Renaut 2054  
Trotz (C. H.)—Hugo 2006  
Troubadours—Heinr. v. Morungen 2053  
— see Raynouard 2054  
Troupe (A. E.) Diet. Broton 2074  
Tsheremissic—Castren 2015  
— S. Matthew 2002  
Tuile, dialect—Béronie 2050  
Tungus—Leibnitz 2067  
Turanian races—Ducinski 2089  
Turiault (J.) Créole de la Martinique 2058  
Turkey—Broughton 2060  
— Gipsies—Faspati 2085  
Turkish—Loewe 2008  
Turner (W.) Human Structure 2094  
Turnour, Papers on Pah Inscript. 2012  
Twisleton (E.) Tongue not essential to Speech 2011  
Tyler (E. B.) Hist. of Mankind 2096  
Typogr. phy. Russian—Orbini 2082  
Tyrol, dialect—Schmeller 2057  
Tyrol (E.) Orang Outang 2096  
Udalrich und Bozena—Königinh. fer MS. 2078  
Ugglä (C. H.) Svea-Rikes Rads-Längd 2049  
Ugrian Races—Müller 2014  
Ugro-Finnic 2014  
— Anderson 2005  
Ujfalvy—Revue de Philologie 1999  
Ulfeldt (L. C.) Jammers-Minde 2043  
Ulfläs 2102  
Ulleraker, Antiquities—Peringskiöld 2046  
— 2091  
Uster—Getty 2098  
— Giattan 2098  
— Johnstone 2032  
— Lithographs of Crania from 2097  
Unger (C. R.)—Fagrskinnu 2023  
— see Munich 2037  
Upland—Codex Javis Uplandici 2035  
— Peringskiöld 2046  
Uppstrom (A.)—Codex Argenteus 2024  
Upsala—Arsskrift 2019  
— Schefer 2047  
Ur en Antekn. Saml.—see Klemming  
Ural Mts.—Hoffmann 2091  
— Müller 2014  
Uralic dialects—Bonaparte, dialects 2003, 2012  
Uriate (J. A. de) Apocalipsis des San Juan 1997-98  
— Biblia (Basque) 1997  
— Canticum Canticorum 1997, 2000  
— Dialogues Basques 1997, 2013  
— S. Mateo 1997  
Ussing (J. L.)—Höyens 2041  
Utmärkta Arbeten af Svenska Föfattare 2049  
Uygaard (M.) Syntax 2039  
Vaillant (A.) Gr. Valaque 2057  
— Vokabular Rumanesk 2057  
Valenciennes, dialect—Serventos 2055  
Vallancey (C.) Irish Gr. 2004  
— Prospectus of Dict. 2064  
Vallensbeck (H. M.) Dictionum Poloni-cum 2043  
Van Driessch—see Hugewils 2026  
Van Eys, Gram. Basque 2014  
Van Lennep (J.) Werken 2027  
— en J. Ter Gouw, Uthangteekens 2027  
Van der Hoeven, Anthrop. Ondezoek 2098  
— Catalogus Craniorum 2098  
— see Vrolik 2097  
Van der Kolk (Schroeder)—Craniology 2089  
Van der Nost (J.) Hymne de Brabant 2027  
— Livres Olympiades 2027  
— Poëtische Werken 2027  
Van der Pyl (R.) Dutch Gr. 2027  
Van der Veegt (A. H.) Neger-Engelsch 2058  
Vandals—Stritter 2096  
Vangelo, see Bible  
Vannes, dialect—S. Mathieu 1998  
Vannetais, Song of Solomon 1998  
Vapen (A.) Ajax och Ulysses 2045  
Värvat (C.) Diet. Grec. moderne 2060  
Vater (J. S.) Adelung's Mitridates 1995  
— Liter. der Grammatiken 2011  
— Sprache d. alten Preussen 2018  
Vedel (A. S.)—Saxo Grammaticus (1575) 2033  
Veglie di Tasso, Russian 2083  
Velasco y Fernandez de la Cuesta (Lad. de) los Euskaros 2101  
Velschow—Saxo Grammaticus 2033  
Vendée, dialect—Revelière-Lépeaux 2052  
Venetian dialect, S. Matthew 1998  
Ventote (G.) Greek Gr. 2060  
Verelius (O.)—Gothriel et Rolfi Hist. 2036  
— see Herrandi et Bosæ Hist. 2036  
Verneuf (R.) le Bassin 2096  
Vernon's Anglo-Saxon Guide 2025  
Verser af Swenka (Samling af) 2047  
Vesterbot—Hermelin 2016  
Vestiges d'Asserbot et de Söborg. 2033  
Vetenskaps-Soc. i Upsala—Arsskrift 2049  
— 2049  
Vialle (J. A.)—Béronie 2050  
Viethens (A.) Beschr. Dithmarschen 2102  
Vital de Besaudun (R.)—see Faidit 2052  
Vidangez, dialect—Bonaparte, Etudes 2012  
Viga Glum's Saga—Head 2059  
Vigfusson (G.)—Cleasby 2035  
— and F. York Powell, Icelandic Readr.—Corpus Poeticum Boreale 2039  
Villemarqué (T. H. de la) Barraz-Breiz 2074

- Villemarqué—Myrdhinn 2072  
— see Le Gonidec 2074
- Vincent (E.) and T. G. Dickson, Handbook of modern Greek 2060
- Vincent (L.)—Bonnet 2050
- Vinson (J.)—see Bonaparte, sur Notes 2003, 2012  
— see Hovelacque 2066
- Virey (J. J.) Hist. nat. du Genre humain 2096
- Virschow (R.) Abhandl. zur Medicin 2096  
— Beitr. zur Anthropologie 2096
- Vishnu Sarma, in Romaic 2058
- Vittenhets Arbeten utg. af et Samhälle i Stockh. 2049
- Vitterhets Acad. Handl. 2049
- Vitterhets Nöjen 2049
- Vitterhetsstycken, af Ekholtz 2049
- Vlachos (A.) Nengriech. Chrest. 2060
- Vlachos (P. G.) Thesaurus encycloped. 2011
- Vladislas of Poland and Sweden—Kobirczicki 2012
- Vocabularium Comp. a Bonaparte 2010
- Vocabularium Optimus Gemma, etc. (Latin-Flemish) 2027
- Vocabulary in six Languages 2011
- Völuspa, Analysis of 2036
- Vogt (C.) Vorles. über d. Menschen 2096
- Vogul dialect—S. Matthew 2002
- Voltaire, Césars Dode, pa Svenska 2049
- Voldigri (J.) Riscoslovnik Iliric. 2080
- Vries (M. de) Middelnederlandsch Woordenbuch 2072
- Vrolik (A.) de Hyprostosi Cranii 2091
- Vrolik (G.) Dissert. de Homine 2096  
— Diversité des Fossins 2096
- Vrolik (W.)—see Craniology 2089  
— see Ger 2096  
— Museum 2096  
— en Van der Hoeven, Schedel to Pompei 2097
- Vagabondo (I) 2086
- Vuk, Serb. Wörterb. 2080  
— Serb. Gr. 2080  
— Serb. Hochzeitelieder 2080
- Wace, Roman de Brut 2055  
— Roman de Rou 2056  
— see Layamon's Brut 2024
- Wachterl (J. G.) Gloss. Germanicum 2102
- Wackernagel (W.) Deutsches Lesebuch 2031  
— Glossar zum Leseb. 2031  
— Kleincres Leseb. 2031
- Wästmannland—Gran 2045
- Wagenaar (P.) Designs by—Engelsche Tieranny 2025
- Wagenfeld (Fr.) Sanehuniathon's Urgeschichte 2012
- Wagner (R.) Naturgesch. d. Menschen 2098  
— Tracts on Brain 2098  
— Leben, von Sommering 2095
- Wagner (W.)—Middler Greek Texts 2008
- Waldere's (King) Lay, Anglo-Saxon 2025
- Waldron's Isle of Man 2065
- Wales—see Cymrodorion 2066-7  
— Heraldic Visit, by L. Dwnn 2072  
— Lhuyd 2061  
— Myvyrrian Archaeology (1801) 2070  
— (1861) 2070
- Wallace (D. M.) Russia 2084
- Wallachian 2057
- Wallin (F. J.) Finnish Dict. 2011
- Wallin (J. O.) Vitterhets-Arbeten 2049
- Wallon 2056
- Walter (J.) Welsh Dict. 2072
- Ware's Ireland—Johnstone 2032
- Warning (E.)—Williams (E.) 2074
- Weber (M. J.) Formen d. Schädel 2096, 2098
- Weerth (C.) Eutveckl. d. Menschen-Rassen 2096
- Weiland (P.) Nederduitsch Woordenb. 2028
- Weinhold (K.) Altnord. Leben 2034  
— see Isodoros (Bischof) 2030
- Weisbach, deutsche Weiberschädel 2098  
— Schädel aus Grabsätten 2098
- Weisbach, Schädelformen 2068
- Weke, Hungarian Gr. 2016
- Welcker (H.) Wachstum d. Schädels 2096
- Welhaven (J. S.) Skrifter 2043
- Weish 2066  
— Lhuyd 2061  
— Minshen 2067  
— Petrie 2063  
— Song of Solomon 1998  
— Williams (R.) 2075  
— Zeuss 2061
- Welsh Biography—Williams (R.) 2074
- Welsh MS. Society 2072-73
- Wendish 2084  
— Linde 2081
- Werninck (J.) Dutch Dict. 2028
- Wesely—Vuk 2080
- Weske (M.) Untersuch. zur Gram. (finn.) 2015
- Westeras—Sohlberg 2047
- Westerwäld Dialect—Schmidt 2031
- Westmoreland dialect—Song of Sol. 1999
- Westphal (R.) Vergl. Grammatik 2011
- Westgothos—Gotfrici et Rolfi Hist. 2036
- Weylle (C. O.) Gloss. Jurid. Danico-Norveg. 2043
- Wheatley (H. B.) — Levins (Peter) 2008
- Wheaton (H.) History of the Northmen 2034
- White (C.) Graegion in Man 2096
- White (R. M.)—Ornnulm 2024, 2101
- Whitney (W. D.) Languages 2011  
— Life and Growth of Language 2011
- Whole Duty of Man, Welsh 2074
- Wiedgren, Swedish Lex. 2049
- Wiedemann (F. J.) Ehnst. Wörterb. 2017  
— Leben der Ehsten 2017  
— S. Matt., Carelian 2001  
— Livonian 2000  
— Mordwinie 2001  
— Tcheremissie 2001-2  
— Wotjak 2000  
— Wotjak, Gram. 2017  
— see Sjögren 2018
- Wieland (C. M.) Beilanduo Istoria 2060
- Wieselgren (P.) de Claustrii Suigothi. 2049  
— Sveriges sköna lit. 2019
- Wilde (J.) Suecica hist. pragm. 2049
- Wilde (W. R.) Catal. of Antiquities 2097  
— Ethnology of Irish 2094
- Wilkinson (Sir J. G.) Dalmatia 2080
- Willems (J. F.)—Reinaert de Vos 2027
- William the Conqueror—Ancient Laws and Inst. 2022  
— Kelham 2053
- Williams (—)—Myvyrrian Arch. 2070
- Williams (E.) Recollections of 2074  
— see Iolo MSS. 2073
- Williams (J.) Essays 2097  
— Gomer 2074  
— see Anerin 2066  
— see Bardas 2073  
— see Desparth Edeyrn 2073  
— see Meddygon Myddval 2073
- Williams (P.) Monasteries—Cymrod. 2067
- Williams (Rob.) Enwogion Cymru 2074  
— Lex. Cornu-Brit. 2075-76  
— see Charleu-agne 2066  
— see Saint Graal 2071
- Williams (Tal.)—Iolo MSS. 2073
- Williamson (W. C.) Tumulus at Gristhorpe 2097
- Willis—Harrison 2066
- Wilson—Harrison 2066
- Willshire dialect—Song of Sol. 1999
- Wimmer, Fornordisk Formlira 2039
- Windisch (E.) Irische Texte 2064  
— und Delbrück, Synt. Forschungen 2004
- Windish 2084  
— Linde 2081
- Winning (W. B.) Manual of comp. Philol. 2011
- Winnock (G.)—David 2058
- Winther (C.)—Mellör 2041
- Wisby—Klingwall 2045
- Wittenhets, see Vittenhets
- Witterhet, see Vitterhet
- Witting (F. F.) St. Jacobs Minne 2049
- Witwerek, de Crani Forma 2098
- Wöber (F. X.)—Grimm 2019
- Wolfenbüttel Library—Scheller 2030
- Wolf (E.)—Järbuch 2052
- Wolf (E.) Dansk Ordbog 2043
- Wolf (Jens) Runaketi 2039
- Woluspa, see Edda Samundar 2002
- Wologodski, S. Matt. 2002
- Women, Rights of—Bachofen 2087
- Wood, Memoir of Morton 2093
- Woods (H.) Skull of Ox 2097
- Worm (J.) Lex. overdanske, norske og islandske 2034
- Worm (O.) Danica Monumenta 2039  
— Faste Danici 2039  
— Regum Danica Series 2039
- Worsaae, Antiquities of Denmark 2097  
— see Congrès d'Anthrop. 2088  
— see Ringsted Kirke 2101
- Wotjak 2017  
— S. Matthew 2000
- Wrede—Suchtlen 2048
- Wright (T.)—Conquest of Ireland 2051
- Wright—see Feltham 2065
- Writing—Faulmann 2005  
— Hugo 2006  
— Wuttke 2011
- Wülcker (R. P.) Angelsächs. Dichtungen 2025
- Wüllner, Verwandtschaft der Indogerm., etc. 2011
- Wuk—Test. Nov. Serbicum 2080
- Wulfstan—see Othere 2021
- Wuttke (H.) Geschichte der Schrift 2011  
— see Schafarik 2077
- Wyman (Jeffries) Shell Mounds 2097
- Xaintonges dialect—S. Matthieu 2001
- Xylander (J. von) Sprache d. Albanesen 2060
- Yonge (Sir Rich.) Autograph, 1630—Parry's Bible 2066
- York, Antiquities—Bowman 2097
- Yorkshire dialect—Song of Sol. 1999
- Yztaeta (J. V.) Guipuzcoa Provinc. 2014
- Zaaijer, Becken Javan. Frauen 2019
- Zahn—Ulfnas 2102
- Zambélos, Parlers Grecs et Romans 2011
- Zarneke—Benecke 2029
- Zehetmayr (S.) Analog.-vergl. Worterbuch 2012
- Zend—Bopp 2003-4  
— Pott 2009
- Zeuss (K.) die Deutschen 2097  
— Gram. Celtica 2061  
— see Güterbock 2061
- Ziemann (A.) Mittelhochd. Wörterb. 2031
- Zimmermann (E. A. G.) Zoologie Gœtzr. 2097
- Zingler (J. V.) Lusern. Wörterb. 2031
- Zingari 2084-86
- Zoja, Teschio Boliviano 2090
- Zoology—Aristolabe (I') 2087
- Zuazua—Larramendi, Diccionario 2013
- Zulu Country—Angas 2086
- Zywot Panny Maryey 2081







UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



**AA** 000 590 351 3

